

Descendants of Robert Whytt/Witt

Compiled and Submitted by Libby Clay
lclay12212@cs.com

Generation No. 1

1. ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT

Notes for ROBERT WHYTT/WITT:

The first mention of a Witt (Whytt) that I have found is from Virginia Colonial Abstract 18 re William Claiborne. Robert Whytt Accomack County, Virginia 1636. Robert Whytt, Mariner on September 5, 1636 at Court of Acchowmacke. "I William Claiborne being Secretary of State, Phillip Taylor planter of Acchowmacke complained against Robert Whytt, mariner 2,000 lbs. tobacco, lost by casualty, Isle of Kentry 6 & 20 1636 William Clayborne on September 5, 1636."

The first mention of the name is in Sterling, Kilseth near Edinburgh, a port in Scotland is 1643. Thomas Whitt father of infants Archibald and Bessie in the 1660s.

Child of ROBERT WHYTT/WITT is:

2. i. JOHN² WITT I, b. 1645, Herefordshire, England; d. Abt. 1715, Charles City County, Virginia.

Generation No. 2

2. JOHN² WITT I (*ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born 1645 in Herefordshire, England, and died Abt. 1715 in Charles City County, Virginia. He married ANN DAUX 1669 in Albermarle County, Virginia. She was born 1647 in Albermarle County, Virginia.

Notes for JOHN WITT I:

John Witt emigrated to the Virginia Colony in 1659.

John Witt received a Land Patent on November 20, 1670, in Charles City County, Virginia. In 1677, he served as a juror in Charles City, Virginia.

Children of JOHN WITT and ANN DAUX are:

3. i. WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³ WITT, b. 1675, Virginia; d. June 13, 1754, St. Ann Parish, Albermarle County, Virginia.
4. ii. JOHN WITT II, b. Abt. 1676, Charles City County, Virginia; d. Abt. 1751, Goochland County, Virginia.
5. iii. EDWARD WITT, b. Abt. 1685, Bristol Parish, Virginia; d. Aft. 1752, Virginia.
6. iv. RICHARD WITT I, b. Abt. 1690, Virginia; d. Abt. 1764, Bute County, North Carolina.

Generation No. 3

3. WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³ WITT (*JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born 1675 in Virginia, and died June 13, 1754 in St. Ann Parish, Albermarle County, Virginia. He married MARY MILDRED DAUX 1710 in Virginia. She was born Abt. 1679 in Virginia, and died August 10, 1741 in Albermarle County, Virginia.

Notes for WILLIAM GUILLAUNE WITT:

The Will of William Witt

Albermarle County, Virginia, Will Book 1, April 25, 1754, Probated June 13, 1754

In the name of God, Amen. I William Witt of the Parish of St. Anne and County of Albermarle being in perfect health and sound memory, thanks be to Almighty God for the same. I do think fit to constitute and appoint this my last Will and Testament in manner and form followeth.

First, I commit my Spirit into the Hands of Almighty God that first gave it. Secondly, my body to the earth to be buried in a decent and Christian manner.

In primis I give and bequeath unto my beloved Son Benjamin Witt a Grey mare, a great Bible, one Pewter Bason, one plate and half of my wearing Cloaths. I give and bequeath to my Daughter Sarah Canidey one Feather Bed and Furniture and all the Meat and Corn on my Plantation for the use of her and her Children this ensuing Year. Likewise, I lend to my said Daughter my negro Tom till such time her husband John Cannady comes in takes care of her and her Children as a husband ought to do. In the Case the said Canidey should not return the said Negro to remain in her possession during her Natural Life and after to be divided among my children except my Son Benjamin Witt, Sarah Caniday and Agness Key.

Item, I Give and Bequeath to my Daughter Agness Key my Negro fellow Ned all the rest of my Estate household Furniture, Cattle, Horses, Hogs, etc. I desire it may be equally divided among my Children except Benjamin Witt, Sarah Canidey and Agness Key. I do appoint my son John Witt and Peter Chasteen Executors of this my last Will and Testament revoking all former Wills by me made as Witness Whereof.

I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal this 25 Day of April 1754.

William Witt L. T.

Witnesses: Henry Martin, Samuel Hopkins, and John Barnet

He is buried in St. Ammis Parish Churchyard beside his wife.

The Witt home was in Albemarle County on the north side of the Rivanna in the neck cut off by Ballenger Creek. In 1738 he purchased 200 acres of land when it was still in Goochland. In 1741 he gave the land to his son John.

The old Witt homestead at Roseland, now in Nelson County, remained in the possession of Witt descendants for over two hundred years.

Notes for MARY MILDRED DAUX:

Mary Mildred Daux Witt is buried at St. Anne's Parish where the old church of Rev. Robert Rose is located. There is said to be a very interesting transcription on her tombstone.

Children of WILLIAM WITT and MARY DAUX are:

7.
 - i. JOHN⁴ WITT, b. 1710, Manakin Town, Albermarl County, Virginia; d. March 04, 1782, Amherst County, Virginia.
 - ii. MADELINE MIDDY WITT, b. 1718, Albermarl County, Virginia; m. PETER CHASTAIN.
 - iii. SARAH WITT, b. 1716, Albermarl County, Virginia; d. April 25, 1754, Bedford County, Virginia; m. JOHN CANADEY.
8.
 - iv. BENJAMIN WITT, SR., b. 1712, Virginia; d. 1774, Rockingham County, Virginia.
9.
 - v. AGNES WITT, b. 1714, Albermarle County, Virginia; d. 1788.
 - vi. RICHARD WILLIAM WITT, b. 1726, Albermarl County, Virginia.

4. JOHN³ WITT II (*JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born Abt. 1676 in Charles City County, Virginia, and died Abt. 1751 in Goochland County, Virginia. He married ANN ROGERS.

Children of JOHN WITT and ANN ROGERS are:

10.
 - i. SILVANUS SILAS⁴ WITT.
 - ii. SARAH WITT, b. 1695, Virginia; d. Aft. 1769, Halifax, Virginia.
 - iii. FEMALE WITT, m. DAVID BARNET.

- iv. FEMALE WITT, m. JOHN FARRAR.
- 11. v. JOHN WITT III, b. 1693, Charles City County, Virginia; d. 1779, Halifax, Virginia.

5. EDWARD³ WITT (*JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born Abt. 1685 in Bristol Parish, Virginia, and died Aft. 1752 in Virginia. He married MARY ELIZA PETTIPOOLE.

Children of EDWARD WITT and MARY PETTIPOOLE are:

- i. ANN⁴ WITT, b. December 11, 1730.
- ii. JOHN WITT, b. July 10, 1734.
- iii. WILLIAM WITT, b. 1742.
- iv. MARY WITT, b. 1745.

6. RICHARD³ WITT I (*JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born Abt. 1690 in Virginia, and died Abt. 1764 in Bute County, North Carolina. He married (1) ELIZABETH LIPROT. He married (2) MARY KIMBROW.

Children of RICHARD WITT and ELIZABETH LIPROT are:

- i. RICHARD⁴ WITT II.
- ii. HEZEKIAH WITT.
- iii. JOHN WITT.
- iv. ROBERT WITT.

Child of RICHARD WITT and MARY KIMBROW is:

- v. EDMUND⁴ WITT.

Generation No. 4

7. JOHN⁴ WITT (*WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born 1710 in Manakin Town, Albermarl County, Virginia, and died March 04, 1782 in Amherst County, Virginia. He married LUCY LITTLEBURY 1740 in Virginia. She was born 1713 in Manakin Town, Henrico County, Virginia, and died Aft. 1782 in Virginia.

Notes for JOHN WITT:

John Witt has seven sons that served in the Revolutionary War.

Children of JOHN WITT and LUCY LITTLEBURY are:

- 12. i. ABNER⁵ WITT I, b. 1754, Albermarl County, Virginia; d. Abt. 1813, Knox County, Tennessee.
- 13. ii. DAVID WITT, SR., b. 1752, Pittsylvania County, Virginia; d. September 28, 1818, Nelson County, Virginia.
- 14. iii. JOHN WITT, b. 1753, Albermarl County, Virginia; d. August 25, 1825, Knox County, Tennessee.
- 15. iv. LITTLEBURY WITT, b. 1746, Albermarl County, Virginia; d. 1796, Amherst County, Virginia.
- v. LUCY WITT, m. BENJAMIN CARPENTER.
- vi. AIRES WITT, b. 1745, Albermarl County, Virginia; d. 1820, Knox County, Tennessee.
- vii. CHARLES WITT, b. 1756, Albermarl County, Virginia; d. 1796, Knox County, Tennessee.

Notes for CHARLES WITT:

Charles Witt died in service during the Revolutionary War.

- viii. GEORGE WITT, b. 1758, Albermarl County, Virginia; d. 1830, Knox County, Tennessee; m. BETTY UNKNOWN.

Notes for GEORGE WITT:

George Witt served in the Revolutionary War.

- 16. ix. ELISHA WITT, SR., b. September 18, 1759, Albermarl County, Virginia; d. December 16, 1835, Estill County, Kentucky.

17. x. WILLIAM E. WITT, SR., b. December 11, 1762, Powhattan County, Virginia; d. December 26, 1827, Howard County, Missouri.

8. BENJAMIN⁴ WITT, SR. (*WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born 1712 in Virginia, and died 1774 in Rockingham County, Virginia. He married MARRIANNE CHASTAIN.

Children of BENJAMIN WITT and MARRIANNE CHASTAIN are:

- i. MARIANNE⁵ WITT, b. March 19, 1731/32.
- ii. BENJAMIN WITT II.
- iii. JOHN WITT.
- iv. CHARLES WITT, b. Abt. 1730.
- v. LEWIS WITT, b. Abt. 1734.

9. AGNES⁴ WITT (*WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born 1714 in Albermarle County, Virginia, and died 1788. She married JOHN KEY, JR. December 27, 1750 in Virginia. He was born 1731 in Virginia, and died 1789.

Children of AGNES WITT and JOHN KEY are:

- i. ELIZABETH⁵ KEY.
- ii. BARBARY KEY.
- iii. JUDITH KEY.
- iv. WINNEY KEY.
- v. WILLIAM KEY, b. Abt. 1751.
- vi. JOHN WALLER KEY, b. May 11, 1752.
- vii. GEORGE KEY, b. 1753.
- viii. JOSEPH KEY, b. 1764.

10. SARAH⁴ WITT (*JOHN³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born 1695 in Virginia, and died Aft. 1769 in Halifax, Virginia. She married THOMAS HARBOUR 1715 in Charles City County, Virginia. He was born 1675 in Wales, and died 1770 in Henry County, Virginia.

Children of SARAH WITT and THOMAS HARBOUR are:

18. i. LAMINIA⁵ HARBOUR, b. 1720, Virginia; d. Aft. 1782, Halifax, Virginia.
- ii. TALMON HARBOUR, b. 1718, Virginia; d. 1820, Patrick, Virginia; m. MARY WRIGHT; b. 1726, Virginia.
- iii. ABNER HARBOUR, b. 1730, Hanover County, Virginia.
- iv. ELISHA HARBOUR, b. 1733, Halifax, Virginia; m. MARGARET UNKNOWN; b. 1737, Virginia.
- v. ELIJAH HARBOUR, b. 1735, Hanover County, Virginia; d. 1769, Virginia; m. PRUDENCE PUSEY, Abt. 1758, Virginia.
- vi. ADONIJAH HARBOUR, b. 1748, Goochland County, Virginia; m. NANCY ANN DALTON; b. 1752, Virginia.
- vii. MARY HARBOUR, b. 1726, Virginia; m. PALATIAH SHELTON; b. 1722, Virginia.
- viii. JANE HARBOUR.
19. ix. SARAH HARBOUR, b. 1732, Virginia; d. 1814.
- x. DAVID HARBOUR.
- xi. THOMAS HARBOUR.

11. JOHN⁴ WITT III (*JOHN³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born 1693 in Charles City County, Virginia, and died 1779 in Halifax, Virginia. He married ELIZABETH P. PARRISH Abt. 1723 in Virginia.

Children of JOHN WITT and ELIZABETH PARRISH are:

20. i. JOHN⁵ WITT IV.
21. ii. MARY WITT.
22. iii. HANNAH WITT, d. Aft. 1805, Georgia.
- iv. JUDAH WITT, m. JOHN MATLOCK, November 22, 1756, Goochland County, Virginia.
- v. JESSE WITT, d. 1807, Henry County, Virginia.

- vi. JOYCE WITT.
- 23. vii. CHARLES C. WITT, b. 1712, Henry County, Virginia; d. January 20, 1791, Halifax, Virginia.
- 24. viii. DAVID WITT, b. 1725, Charles City County, Virginia; d. 1808, Henry County, Virginia.
- ix. ELIZABETH WITT, d. 1810.

Generation No. 5

12. ABNER⁵ WITT I (*JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born 1754 in Albermarl County, Virginia, and died Abt. 1813 in Knox County, Tennessee. He married RHODA ANN CHURCHILL.

Notes for ABNER WITT I:

Abner Witt was a soldier of the American Revolution.

Chattanooga Free Press Feb. 25, 1996 page F 10

WHITT FAMILY CAME TO AMERICA IN SEARCH OF RELIGIOUS LIBERTY

Abner Witt, a native of Amherst County, Va., and a descendant of Huguenots (French Protestants) was one of the pioneers of upper East Tennessee. He finally made his way to Sale Creek, where he lived below the Indian boundary near his sons-in-law, Robert Patterson and Robert Gamble.

He was the grandson of Guillaume (William) Witt, who was born in France in 1675 and made his way to Albemarle County, Va., Guillaume Witt's father was John Witt and his mother was Ann Daux, daughter of a London merchant, Walter Daux. Guillaume Witt married Mary Daux.

To escape religious persecution in France, the Witts sailed in 1699 from Southampton, England, for the Virginia Colony. Guillaume Witt was one of the founders of Manakintowne, about 15 miles from Richmond. His estate at St. Ann's Parish at Mankin County was known as Roseland. In his will in 1754, he left one son a gray mare, a "great Bible", a pewter basin, one plate and "half my wearing clothes." Several slaves were parceled out to the children.

They were Charles who married Lavinia Harbour, Benjamin who married Marianna Chastain, Lewis, Abner who married Anna Churchill, David who married John Key, III, Sarah who married John Canaday, and Caleb. The Harbour sisters were children of Thomas Harbour and Sarah Witt.

Another son of Guillaume Witt, John, was born in 1710. His first wife was Elizabeth and the second was Lucy Littlebury. His children, in addition to the Abner who came to Sale Creek were John, Littlebury, who married Jane Bennett, Charles, George, Eliisha who married Phoebe Dodd Williams, David and Lucy who married Ben Carpenter. John Witt died at Amherst County, Va., in 1782. He left 10 shillings to be divided seven of his sons, William, was given "all of the lands and personal estate goods, chattels I die possessed with."

Abner Witt left Virginia several years after his father's death and ventured into the frontier of the future Tennessee. A store account receipt from May 27, 1787, from the state of Franklin bears the name Abner Witt. In 1790, he bought 200 acres in Greene County from Abednego Inman. This section was later formed into Knox County.

In the Knoxville Gazette in 1797 there was notice that "Abner Witt offered the reward of \$15 for the return of a runaway negro fellow named Jack."

In November 1806, Abner Witt went alone into the Caney Fork region of Cumberland in Middle Tennessee. He remained there until August of 1807 when he returned to his family and made plans to join the Pattersons and Gambles to the future Hamilton County. They had moved there December 1806.

Richard Waterhouse in his diary has this entry for July 3, 1813: "Left home down Tennessee Vally crossing Sale Creek, to Abner Witt's, 24 miles."

Abner Witt's daughter Elizabeth had married Robert Gamble. Another daughter, Rhoda, who was born in the Revolutionary year of 1776, married Robert Patterson in Knox County about 1794. Other children of Abner Witt were Jesse, John, Charles Wiley, Abner, Jr., and Delphia who married Robert Patterson.

In 1823, in a deposition given by Robert Patterson after the death of Abner Witt, Patterson said he had been acquainted with Abner Witt "since 1787 or 1788, with Soloman Reed since about the time of Blount's Treaty with the Cherokee Indians where Knoxville now stand."

An Abner Witt was an early purchaser of property at Dallas when it was the county seat and was listed as one of the first 53 citizens of Chattanooga. This apparently was Abner Witt, Jr.

Charles Wyley Witt, who was born in 1780, married Alabama Gibson about 1800, and they made their home at Sale Creek. The eldest son was named Gibson Witt. A daughter, Ann, married Jesse Pendergrass from a neighboring farm, and they moved to Cookeville. Other children of Charles Wyley Witt included James H. who married Jane Bryant, Abner Lewis who married Elizabeth Nolen, Almira, John P. who married Celia Moore, and Mary who married John Hodges. Two of the children married children of James Varner. Rhoda married George Varner and Samuel H. married Jane Varner. The two youngest sons married Yeager sisters of Sparta. Charles Wylie Jr., married Phoebe Emiline Yeager and Allenson married Ann Yeager.

Charles Wylie Witt died in 1815. His children sold the 100 acre homeplace for \$400 in 1846 to Lewis Patterson, a grandson of Abner Witt.

Some of the descendants of John Witt, older brother of Abner Witt, also made their way to Hamilton County. He had married Elizabeth Luttrell about 1769. Their children were Elizabeth who married William Luttrell, Jesse who married Alice Brown, John, Mary who married John Jarnigan, Sarah, Margaret, Charles, William and Abner.

Some Witts who resided at Georgetown traced back to Charles Witt, son of Guillaume Witt. William Hopkins Witt was born just before the Civil War near Georgetown, the son of Joseph N. Witt, a great grandson of that Charles Witt. Joseph N. Witt was the son of Nathaniel Witt and Mary Cate and grandson of Joseph Witt and Sarah Kinbrough.

Joseph N. Witt was a schoolteacher, farmer, and postmaster at Meigs County. Fighting for the Union side, he was captain of Company G of the 3rd Tennessee Infantry. He married Charity Agnes Gamble and then Mary Whitmore.

W.H. Witt lived the last 32 years of his life at Kennewick, Wash. after settling there in 1906. His wife was Caroline Brooks. A son, William Owen Witt, remained in Georgetown. Owne Witt operated the Witt Barber Shop on Runyan Road off Highway 58. He married Grace Allen. Their children were listed as Mrs. Claire Saulters, Mrs. G.F. Cope, Jr., Mrs. George Hixson, Mrs. Noel Scaffa, W.O., Jr., J. Eugene, R.M. Mike, Barney, Walter, Douglas, James (Tony) and Harry H.

Children of ABNER WITT and RHODA CHURCHILL are:

25.
 - i. RHODA⁶ WITT, b. November 11, 1776, Virginia; d. June 23, 1853, Sale Creek, Hamilton County, Tennessee.
 - ii. ABNER WITT II.
 - iii. DELPHY WITT, m. RICHARD ROSEYGRANTS, January 01, 1801, Knox County, Tennessee.
 - iv. ELIZABETH WITT, m. JAMES CHURCHWELL LUTTRELL.
 - v. JESSE WITT.
 - vi. JOHN P. WITT, m. REBECCA WEAR.
 - vii. POLLY WITT, m. WILLIAM MCNAMEE, November 28, 1797, Knox County, Tennessee.
 - viii. THOMAS WITT, m. POLLY WRIGHT, December 19, 1807, Knox County, Tennessee.
26. ix. CHARLES WYLEY WITT, SR., b. 1780, North Carolina; d. 1835, Hamilton County, Tennessee.

13. DAVID⁵ WITT, SR. (*JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born 1752 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, and died September 28, 1818 in Nelson County, Virginia. He married SARAH ABNEY.

Notes for DAVID WITT, SR.:

David served in the Revolutionary War.

Children of DAVID WITT and SARAH ABNEY are:

- i. SALLY⁶ WITT, b. November 21, 1810, Nelson County, Virginia; m. WILLIAM WITT, November 21, 1810, Nelson County, Virginia.
- ii. DENNIS ABNEY WITT.
- iii. ANN SPARKS WITT.
- iv. DAVID WITT, JR..
- v. CECELIA WITT.
- vi. LINNIE WITT.
- vii. DICEY CANDICY WITT.
- viii. BURGESS WITT.
- ix. WILLIAM WITT.

14. JOHN⁵ WITT (*JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born 1753 in Albermarl County, Virginia, and died August 25, 1825 in Knox County, Tennessee. He married ELIZABETH LUTTRELL Abt. 1770 in Virginia.

Notes for JOHN WITT:

John Witt served in The Revolutionary War. He enlisted at Amherst County, Virginia under Captain John Woodson and Colonel George Matthews. He served in the 9th Virginia Regiment. He enlisted a second time under Colonel Daniel Gaines and General Lafayette as a minuteman and served at the rank of Private.

Children of JOHN WITT and ELIZABETH LUTTRELL are:

- i. ELIZABETH⁶ WITT, b. August 05, 1771, Virginia; d. February 1863; m. WILLIAM LUTTRELL, June 30, 1787, Amherst County, Virginia.
27. ii. JESSE WITT, b. Abt. 1776, Virginia; d. 1846.
- iii. MARY WITT.
- iv. SARAH WITT.
- v. MARGARET WITT.
- vi. CHARLES WITT, b. 1780; d. 1835.
- vii. WILLIAM WITT, m. SALLY WITT, November 21, 1810, Nelson County, Virginia; b. November 21, 1810, Nelson County, Virginia.
- viii. ABNER WITT.
- ix. JOHN WITT.

15. LITTLEBURY⁵ WITT (*JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born 1746 in Albermarl County, Virginia, and died 1796 in Amherst County, Virginia. He married JENNY BURNETT September 30, 1777 in Amherst County, Virginia.

Notes for LITTLEBURY WITT:

Littlebury Witt served in the Revolutionary War.

Children of LITTLEBURY WITT and JENNY BURNETT are:

- i. MILLIE⁶ WITT.
- ii. POLLY WITT.
- iii. ELIZABETH WITT.

16. ELISHA⁵ WITT, SR. (*JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born September 18, 1759 in Albermarl County, Virginia, and died December 16, 1835 in Estill County, Kentucky. He married PHOEBE DODD July 17, 1781 in Virginia.

Notes for ELISHA WITT, SR.:

Elisha Witt served in the Revolutionary War.

Children of ELISHA WITT and PHOEBE DODD are:

28. i. WILLIAM⁶ WITT, b. September 05, 1782, Estill County, Kentucky; d. January 30, 1844, Estill County, Kentucky.
- ii. ANNE WITT, b. August 29, 1784, Estill County, Kentucky.
- iii. CHARLES WITT, b. December 21, 1786, Estill County, Kentucky; d. March 09, 1871, Estill County, Kentucky.
- iv. ABNER WITT, b. February 20, 1789, Estill County, Kentucky.
- v. ELISHA WITT, JR., b. February 01, 1792, Estill County, Kentucky; d. 1858.
- vi. NATHAN WITT, b. October 20, 1794, Estill County, Kentucky.
- vii. RACHEL WITT, b. April 19, 1797, Estill County, Kentucky.
- viii. DAVID WITT, b. October 27, 1799, Estill County, Kentucky.
- ix. JOHN WITT, b. January 27, 1801, Estill County, Kentucky; d. May 02, 1826.
- x. SILAS WITT, b. September 09, 1803, Estill County, Kentucky; d. August 31, 1898; m. LUCINDA DARCE DANIELS, May 28, 1824.

17. WILLIAM E.⁵ WITT, SR. (*JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born December 11, 1762 in Powhattan County, Virginia, and died December 26, 1827 in Howard County, Missouri. He married MILDRED BABER December 26, 1782 in Virginia.

Notes for WILLIAM E. WITT, SR.:

William Witt served in the Revolutionary War.

Children of WILLIAM WITT and MILDRED BABER are:

- i. LUCY⁶ WITT, b. February 10, 1788, Albermarl County, Virginia; d. July 1859, Estill County, Kentucky; m. WILLIAM WITT, May 20, 1806, Madison County, Kentucky; b. September 05, 1782, Estill County, Kentucky; d. January 30, 1844, Estill County, Kentucky.
- ii. ELIZABETH WITT, b. November 25, 1783.
- iii. JOHN WITT, b. November 05, 1785.
- iv. LITTLEBURY WITT, b. December 10, 1789.
- v. ELISHA BERRY WITT, b. August 24, 1791.
- vi. WILLIAM E. WITT, JR., b. January 20, 1794.
- vii. OBEDIAH WITT, b. May 01, 1796.
- viii. MILDRED WITT, b. June 14, 1798.
- ix. MARGARET WITT, b. December 19, 1800.
- x. NELSON WITT, b. December 27, 1802.
- xi. MARY WITT, b. January 15, 1805.

18. LAMINIA⁵ HARBOUR (*SARAH⁴ WITT, JOHN³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born 1720 in Virginia, and died Aft. 1782 in Halifax, Virginia. She married CHARLES C. WITT 1740 in Goochland County, Virginia, son of JOHN WITT and ELIZABETH PARRISH. He was born 1712 in Henry County, Virginia, and died January 20, 1791 in Halifax, Virginia.

Children of LAMINIA HARBOUR and CHARLES WITT are:

- i. SARAH⁶ WITT, b. 1740, Virginia; m. HENRY KIRBY.
29. ii. LAVINA WITT, b. 1742, Virginia; d. December 31, 1773, Halifax, Virginia.
30. iii. MARY WITT, b. April 04, 1753, Virginia; d. December 14, 1829, Witt's Foundry, Jefferson County, Tennessee.
31. iv. ELIJAH WITT, b. 1756, Virginia; d. 1806, Hamblen County, Tennessee.
- v. CHARITY WITT, m. DUNCAN CARMICHAEL.
- vi. NELLY WITT.
- vii. RHODA WITT, b. 1747, Virginia; m. THOMAS STAMPS, SR..

- viii. SUSANNAH WITT, b. Virginia; m. DAVID COSBY, September 24, 1791, Goochland County, Virginia.
- 32. ix. CALEB WITT, b. September 02, 1762, Halifax, Virginia; d. January 20, 1827, Russellville, Jefferson County, Tennessee.
- 33. x. JOSEPH WITT, b. 1750, Virginia; d. 1824, Jefferson County, Tennessee.
- 34. xi. LYDIA WITT, b. 1745.

19. SARAH⁵ HARBOUR (*SARAH⁴ WITT, JOHN³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born 1732 in Virginia, and died 1814. She married DAVID WITT, son of JOHN WITT and ELIZABETH PARRISH. He was born 1725 in Charles City County, Virginia, and died 1808 in Henry County, Virginia.

Children of SARAH HARBOUR and DAVID WITT are:

- i. MILDRED⁶ WITT, d. Bef. 1820.
- ii. JOHN WITT, b. 1745, Virginia; d. Aft. 1826, White County, Tennessee; m. ELIZABETH UNKNOWN.
- iii. HANNAH WITT.
- iv. SARAH WITT.

20. JOHN⁵ WITT IV (*JOHN⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) He married MARY BULLINGTON Abt. 1753 in Virginia.

Children of JOHN WITT and MARY BULLINGTON are:

- i. ANN⁶ WITT, b. August 30, 1753.
- ii. JOHN WITT V, b. December 25, 1756.
- iii. MARY WITT, b. November 18, 1760.
- iv. JEANIE WITT, b. March 07, 1763.
- v. JESSE WITT, b. January 15, 1766.

21. MARY⁵ WITT (*JOHN⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) She married JOHN BULLINGTON, SR. 1756 in Virginia.

Child of MARY WITT and JOHN BULLINGTON is:

- i. JOHN⁶ BULLINGTON, JR., b. September 04, 1757.

22. HANNAH⁵ WITT (*JOHN⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) died Aft. 1805 in Georgia. She married CHARLES HUDDLESLEY 1756 in Virginia.

Children of HANNAH WITT and CHARLES HUDDLESLEY are:

- i. JAMES JENNIUS⁶ HUDDLESLEY.
- ii. CHARLES HUDDLESLEY.
- iii. PARTHENIA HUDDLESLEY.
- iv. JESSE HUDDLESLEY.
- v. ADONIJAH HUDDLESLEY.
- vi. ADLER HUDDLESLEY.
- vii. ELIZABETH HUDDLESLEY.

23. CHARLES C.⁵ WITT (*JOHN⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born 1712 in Henry County, Virginia, and died January 20, 1791 in Halifax, Virginia. He married LAMINIA HARBOUR 1740 in Goochland County, Virginia, daughter of THOMAS HARBOUR and SARAH WITT. She was born 1720 in Virginia, and died Aft. 1782 in Halifax, Virginia.

Children are listed above under (18) Laminia Harbour.

24. DAVID⁵ WITT (*JOHN⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born 1725 in Charles City County, Virginia, and died 1808 in Henry County, Virginia. He married SARAH HARBOUR, daughter of THOMAS HARBOUR and SARAH WITT. She was born 1732 in Virginia, and died 1814.

Children are listed above under (19) Sarah Harbour.

Generation No. 6

25. RHODA⁶ WITT (*ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born November 11, 1776 in Virginia, and died June 23, 1853 in Sale Creek, Hamilton County, Tennessee. She married ROBERT PATTERSON 1794 in North Carolina. He was born December 17, 1763 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, and died November 17, 1848 in Sale Creek, Hamilton County, Tennessee.

Notes for ROBERT PATTERSON:

Robert Patterson was a soldier of the American Revolytion. He enlisted in the Milita at age sixteen because of an emergency call up from Colonel John Sevier. He fought bravely under the command of General Campbell led by Sevier and Shelby at the Battle of King's Mountain. He also fought in subsequent skirmishes and some Indian Battles.

Robert Patterson was in the Chattanooga area as early as 1807. He traveled by boat down the Tennessee River from Knoxville. He was the first of the original fifty three citizens of what is now Hamilton County, Tennessee. He built and operated the first mill and blacksmith shop at Sales Creek which was the first white settlement. He was appointed Chairman of the first County Commission and was instrumental in planning and lying out the county. He built and taught in the first school for white children in the state of Tennessee and he founded and built the first Presbyterian church in at Sales Creek. He realized the value of transportation on the the Tennessee River and established logging and tanning businesses.

First Will of Robert Patterson

I Robert Patterson being of sound and perfect mind and memory do make and publish this my last will and testament in manner and form following.

First I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Rhody Patterson the sole and Entire use and benefit of all my personal property during her natural life Except such as is other wise herein after directed and as my oldest son John has had what I consider to be his full share of my Estate. I therefore give and bequeath unto my two sons Lewis and Alfred Patterson the tract of land whereon I now live with all its appurtenances which I have estimated to be worth Twelve Hundred dollars by their paying to each of my daughters one Hundred dollars which will be giving to each of my two above named sons Three Hundred dollars in the price of any land and my six daughters one Hundred dollars and I give to Each of my Children that is married and left me the negros the (sic) now have in their posecion and as my dauter Rhodey has not yet received her Negro I therefore give and intende her to have the Boy named Charles and shoulde my Negro women have another Childe I intende that for my daughter Luvicy if not her to have the full value of one of the others in (sic) one of the negroes not devised in this will if she should not receive her share before my death and I wish my grandson Robert Joans to have a good Horse and saddle if so mutch there should be after all my just debts is paid and the balance if any should be after my wifes death to be equally divided amongst my Children and I do hereby declare this my Last Will and Testiment and do Revoke all other or former wills by me written with my own hand and signed by me this 2nd Day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight Hundred and Thirty Two.

Robert Patterson

Appendage. The plantation I now live on is intended to be and remain in the intire possession of my wife should she oute live me during her natural life then to be disposed of as abouve dereckted. Written and signed with my own hand and seal this Fifth day of June in the year of our Lord one Thousand Eight Hundred and thirty four.

Robert Patterson

Codicile

It is my wish and desire that my son Alfred N. Patterson shall be the Sole Executer of this my last will and that no one of my heirs shall have a preference above another in the division of my land and that each shall have what is allowed in the will which this is intended as an appendeg and if my Executer thinks proper to sell and make devision in that way agreeabel the intent of this will he can do so as that Each shall have what is intended.

This apprndeg is written with my hand and signed with my proper signature this 21st of May 1845.

Robert Patterson

Second Will of Robert Patterson March 2 1847

I Robert Patterson being of sound and perfect mind and memory, do make and publish this my last will and testament in manner and form following.

First, I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Rhody the full and entire use and benefit of all my personal property during her natural life, except such as is otherwise hereinafter directed.

Second, and whereas my eldest son John has had from me what I consider his full share of my estate.

Third, I give and bequeath to my two sons Lewis and Alfred Patterson the tract or parcel of land on which I now reside with all the appurtenances which I estimate to be worth twelve hundred dollars upon the following conditions, that is, that my two sons is to pay to my daughters or their heirs six in number one hundred dollars each before my hereinafter named executor shall make to them or either of them a deed to the same or before they shall have full and entire possession of said land and whereas my son Lewis is now living on the place with me annd has made some improvements on said land and my other son Alfred is living in Alabama it is my desire that if my first named son Lewis shall pay or cause to be paid to my beloved daughters the sum above named that is, one hundred dollars each and also three hundred dollars to my youngest son Alfred than the said Lewis is to have the land except so much as I shall set apart hereafter for the support and comfort of my beloved wife and if the above named Lewis shall fail or refuse to comply with the above conditions then my son Alfred shall have the same preference that is to pay to each of my daughters or their heirs one hundred dollars each which will amount to six hundred dollars and also pay my son Lewis the sum of three hundred dollars he shall have the land with the same exceptions and if they shall both of them fail or refuse to comply with the above with the above (sic) conditions, then my daughters shall proceed to sell the land and divide the price amongst the within named children in the same ration as was named and as I have give to all my children except my youngest daughter Luvicy a negro or its equivalent I do by this my last will confirm said gift and whereas my youngest daughter Louvicy has not received her negro or an equivalent it is my wish if I should not be able to procure her one before my death that she shall have the full value of one of the others in the negros not devised by this will.

Fourth, I wish my grandson Israel Elonzo Condry shall have a good horse and saddle if so much there should be after all my just debts is paid.

Fifth, it is my wish that my beloved wife Rhoda should she live after I am no more that she have the entire use and benefit of my dwelling houses together with the cleared land also use of any timber which she may need for repairs or her comfort required during her natural life at her death to revert as before devised and if there should be any personal belonging to my wife at her death it is my wish that it be equally divided amongst my children.

Lastly, it is my wish and desire that my beloved wife Rhoda and Lewis Patterson shall be the sole Executors of this my last will and Testament and I do hereby declare this my last will and Testament and I do hereby revoke all others previously by me made signed with my own hand and seal and dated the second day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred & forty seven.

Robert Patterson

Signed in presence of Attest
David McGill
William M. McGill

FAMILY TREE AND BIOGRAPHY OF ROBERT PATTERSON

BY J.A.N. Patterson

Robert Patterson and Rhoda Witt Patterson were natives of North Carolina and of Scotch-Irish descent. They came into Tennessee and settled in the early settlement on the Watauga, and Robert Patterson was one of the heroes of the Battle of King's Mountain. He was under command of the Brigadier General Campbell, whose forces were led by Cols. Shelby and John Sevier. After the surrender of Lord Cornwallis and the Tories were settled and quieted, and general peace was restored, the forces under Shelby and Sevier returned to Watauga and resumed their peaceful avocations and in due time Robert Patterson, when in his middle teens, having reached manhood, met with Miss Rhoda Witt, living in the same settlement. They were married and entered upon their life work, and as civilization was extended down the Holston and French Broad Rivers stopping at Knoxville, Campbell Station, Kingston, Post Oak Springs, Richland (Sale Creek) where Graysville is now located, which was the Indian boundary line at the time. In due course of time, after Roane, McMinn and Bledsoe Counties were organized, there was a Commission appointed, consisting of Messrs. Richard Waterhouse, John Lock and Robert Patterson, by whom, in about 1807, Rhea County was organized, locating the County Site at the big springs three miles above Dayton at General Coulter's home, which was removed in about 1811 by the same Commission to a point near Lock's Ferry on the Tennessee River and christened it Washington. They laid out the principle streets and named them, and the Dead Man's Cave, which are there until this day. When the Capitol was moved from Knoxville, Washington came within one vote of being the State Capitol, but Murfreesboro got it.

Then in due course of time Robert Patterson was granted the privilege of entering the territory of the Indians, South of the Indian Line, for the benefit of the Indians, and settled on Opossum Creek at or near Bakeville now, and built a large two story log house upon whose foundation Mr. Gilbert Vandergriff afterwards built the house which his widow now lives in at Bakewell. He built a mill on Opossum Creek at or near the old Gresham Ford, where Jack Hickman's farm is - the mud sills of which are to be seen at this day.

Robert Patterson was the Pioneer of what was afterwards called Hamilton County, for in due course of time the Government purchased all the territory lying below the Indian boundary line of Rhea County on the North, Tennessee River on the East, and Bledsoe County on the West and the Georgia State line on the South, which being opened for settlement was soon ready to be organized. And in due course of time a Commission was selected consisting of Col. Charles Gamble, William Lauderdale and Robert Patterson, which preceded at once to perform their duty, and called it Hamilton, and located the Court House at Poe's Cross Roads in the House of Hasten Poe. Then in due course of time as the territory was being more settled and the river territory increasing to such an extent, the Commission removed the County site East to a large spring near the Tennessee River and built a Court House and Jail and other necessary buildings, and located a splendid set of race tracks and called the town Dallas in honor of George M. Dallas, Who was afterward elected Vice President with James K. Polk as President of the United States. Old Dallas was a very famous town in its day, justice being meted out to those criminally inclined, according to the then Court's idea of it. The River then being the dividing line between the Cherokee Indians and the Whites, there was more or less violation of the law which gave rise to many amusing things, one of which was the return made by the famous Sheriff Mat Anderson to the Court when the law-violator beat him to the only canoe and pushed out into the stream and refused to be arrested - hence he made his return "Seeable, conversable, but not takeable".

Horse racing was a popular sport in that day, and those tracks were famous, being known throughout the country, and there were many fine blooded horses, some from Georgia and Middle Tennessee and even

Kentucky, and the day of the races was an event which bodied the people together far and near with some of the finest bloods, and old "Lucy Walker" was there with her wonderful record as a racer, and never failed to take the prize.

Deposition of Robert Patterson, Aged 56 years, Taken at his own house in Hambleton County, Before James Riddle, Esquire, Commissioner. On Friday and Saturday the 25th & 26th of April, 1823.

To be read in evidence on the trial of each and all causes now pending in the Circuit Court of Anderson County, Wherein James G. Martin et al are Plaintiff & 32 Citizens of Rhea County jointly with Richard G. Waterhouse are Defendants.

Q-1 Was you an acting Justice of the Peace of Rhea County, Tennessee, and was you on the bench and one of the Court when a deed from Stockley Donelson to Josiah Danforth for 39,000 acres of land was presented to the Court for Probate?

A-1 I was.

Q-21 How long since your first acquaintance with Abner Witt, deceased; John Anderson, of Knox County?

A-21 With Abner Witt since 1787 or 1788; with Solomon Reed since about the time of Blount's Treaty with the Cherokee Indians where Knoxville is now situated.

Q-23 Have you not long heard Abner Witt say that he was a subscribing witness with Solomon Reed to a power of attorney or Ratification to some instrument of writing concerning land between Stockley Donelson & Josiah Danforth?

A-23 Yes

Q-5 When did you move into the bounds of what is now Rhea County?

A-5 In December, 1806, to the best of my recollection.

Q-30 Where did Abner Witt, deceased, live in the years 1807 and 1808?

A-30 From about the last of November 1806 until sometime in August, 1807, he lived principally himself in what was Jackson County on the Caney Fork of the Cumberland. He left Jackson County in August, 1807, to the best of my recollection & lived near Knoxville.

Q-18 Are you not a son in law of Abner Witt's?

A-18 I am.

And further this deponent saith not. Signed Robert Patterson

Deposition of Daniel Walker, Aged 39 years, of Rhea County.

Question - Are not R. Gamble & R. Rosey Grant, now of Hamilton County, Sons in law of A. Witt, deceased?

Ans. They are

Deposition of Richard Rosey Grants

Taken at Robert Patterson's in Hambleton County, on Saturday the 26th of April, 1825, before James Riddle, Commissioner.

Q-1 When did you first come to Knoxville, and with whom did you live?

A-1 I came to Knoxville in 1795. I first boarded with Carmikle, next with Stone. The next with Haines & next with Abner Witt.

A-2 I saw Josiah Danforth at Abner Witts sometime in the year 1798, to the best of my recollection, and They produced a power of attorney signed by Stockley Donelson to Jugh Dunlap - and Abner Witt and some other one (I do not recollect) as witnesses - There was no person but the family present as I recollect, at the time Witt or Danforth gave me the power to read which I did.

From the Chattanooga Free Press, March 9, 1955

Travelers' Refuge' Second Home Built In Pioneer Period by Zella Armstrong, Hamilton County Historian

Robert Patterson was the first white citizen in what was later Hamilton County.

He was the first white man to bring a family into the new county. Many traders were living in the section but they were married to Cherokee and Chickamauga women and in many cases were adopted into the tribe and some were named chiefs. In more cases their sons became chiefs.

Like all pioneer homes the Patterson house, erected for the convenience of his family, the first house of planks and beams and with an elaborate chimney of Williamsburg type became necessarily a refuge for travelers when night overtook them. It was involuntarily an inn. A sign remains on one of the walls to this day, "Lodging 25 cents, Horses extra." I happens that I have seen enough references to the price of lodging in the period to realize that 25 cents was the standard price. Valentine Sevier, brother to Gov. John Sevier, his house being near a crossroads, asked for permission to charge more as he was "pestered" with travelers. That was when he lived in Virginia.

REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER

Robert Patterson, soldier of the Revolution and Indian Wars, was born in North Carolina in 1763. He died in Hamilton County in 1848. He served in the Battle of King's Mountain when he was 16 years of age. He was appointed lieutenant of militia in Knox County, Tenn. to which county he had moved, Nov. 16, 1795. He moved from Knox County to Rhea County in 1795 and to what is now Hamilton County in 1807.

He secured from Charles McClung a part of his grant, North Carolina Grant No. 23, establishing himself on Opossum Creek, called Deep River and from his occupancy called Mill Creek. When he settled there the county was part of the Cherokee Nation. He had special permission from the United States government and the Cherokee Nation to operate a mill for the benefit of the Indians. He was the first citizen and the first man to establish an industry within its future boundaries. In addition to the mill, which was of great benefit to the Indians, he erected and conducted a school for white children, his own and a few others, as they moved into the section. His school was only preceded by Gideon Blackburn's School for Indian children at Sale Creek in 1806, and the Daniel Ross School for Ross children in Ross' Landing.

Robert Patterson's log house (the first in which he lived) was also used as a church and in it Able Pearson organized the first church in the area, the Soddy Presbyterian Church, Dec. 1, 1828.

The heirs of Charles McClung claimed a flaw in Robert Patterson's title to his land and won the suit. He moved further north in 1814.

Robert Patterson had married Rhoda Witt Patterson and survived her husband. She died in 1853.

Robert Patterson died in his Sale Creek home and is said to be buried in the family cemetery.

Scores of Chattanooga and Hamilton County citizens are descended from the Patterson, many Thatchers, the John L. Hutchenson families, Mrs. Estes Kefauver, the Lady Stephen Pigott and many others.

Chattanooga Free Press August 17, 1963 by Hugh Moore

Patterson Set Up County's First School for White

Robert Patterson was born in North Carolina on December 17, 1763, and served in Col. John Sevier's emergency militia during the battle of King's Mountain, Oct. 7, 1780. Mr. Patterson also saw action in other Revolutionary War skirmishes and Indian Battles.

Mr. Patterson moved to Hamilton County in 1807, with his wife, Rhoda Witt Patterson. They purchased part of North Carolina Grant No. 23, 300 acres on Opossum Creek, in north Hamilton County. He obtained permission from the United States government and the Cherokee Indian Nation to build a mill on the creek in 1807. This mill was the first industry established within the boundaries of Hamilton County.

In 1819 Mr. Patterson erected the first school for white children in the area. In this building in 1828 the Rev. Abel Pearson organized the Mount Bethel Presbyterian Church which later became the Soddy Presbyterian Church. Lewis Patterson, son of Robert Patterson, was a charter member and one of the first four ruling elders of the church.

In 1892 the Presbyterian Church was moved to a new location, near Soddy, which had at that time become a coal mining center. The present building, housing the First Presbyterian Church in Soddy, dates from this time. It is reported that this church is planning to move to a new building at the old location, about two miles south of Soddy. The land for the original church was donated by Robert Patterson..

FIRST SQUIRE

In 1821, Mr. Patterson was appointed as the first justice of the piece in Hamilton County, a position he held for several years. In 1822 Patterson moved from his original homestead to a new site several miles north. It is this house, now more than 140 years old which is still standing.

Children of RHODA WITT and ROBERT PATTERSON are:

35. i. LOUVICIE⁷ PATTERSON, b. June 22, 1815, Sale Creek, Rhea County, Tennessee; d. February 11, 1892, Calhoun County, Alabama.
36. ii. JOHN ANDERSON PATTERSON, b. April 05, 1795, Knox County, Tennessee; d. July 13, 1838, Tennessee.
37. iii. LEWIS PATTERSON, b. December 05, 1796, Knox County, Tennessee; d. June 16, 1867, Sale Creek, Hamilton County, Tennessee.
38. iv. ELIZABETH PATTERSON, b. November 26, 1798, Knox County, Tennessee; d. April 07, 1875, Sale Creek, Hamilton County, Tennessee.
39. v. ANNA PATTERSON, b. January 01, 1801, Knox County, Tennessee; d. December 10, 1869, Hamilton County, Tennessee.
40. vi. MARY POLLY PATTERSON, b. October 07, 1803, Knox County, Tennessee; d. Bef. 1842, Benton County, Alabama.
- vii. ALFRED NEWTON PATTERSON, b. October 13, 1805, Knox County, Tennessee; d. Missouri; m. MARY GAMBLE, April 01, 1828, Rhea County, Tennessee.

Notes for ALFRED NEWTON PATTERSON:

Alfred Newton Patterson was born in 1805 and married Miss Polly Gamble, daughter of Robert Gamble, brother of Charles W. Gamble, immigrated to Alabama in the early history of that state, and located near the town of Gainesville. And from there he immigrated in 1848 to Missouri and located in Newton County in the southwest corner of the state, had a large family of children, 3 boys, Robert, Cowan and John. Mary, Elizabeth, Ann, Rhoda and Luvicie.

41. viii. DELPHIA PATTERSON, b. February 21, 1809, Rhea County, Tennessee; d. September 24, 1878, Chosea Springs, Calhoun County, Alabama.
42. ix. RHODA ANN JANE PATTERSON, b. May 19, 1812, Sale Creek, Rhea County, Tennessee.

26. CHARLES WYLEY⁶ WITT, SR. (*ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born 1780 in North Carolina, and died 1835 in Hamilton County, Tennessee. He married ALABAMA GIBSON March 08, 1800 in Knox County, Tennessee.

Children of CHARLES WITT and ALABAMA GIBSON are:

43. i. ANN⁷ WITT, b. August 05, 1803, Hamilton County, Tennessee; d. December 03, 1881, Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee.
- ii. ABNER LEWIS WITT, b. February 15, 1814, Blount County, Tennessee; m. ELIZABETH NOLEN.
- iii. GIBSON WITT, b. 1801.
- iv. JAMES H. WITT, m. JANE BRYANT.
- v. RHODA G. WITT, b. November 18, 1818; d. March 28, 1888.
- vi. ELNORA WITT, m. DAVID MAYER.
- vii. JOHN P. WITT, m. CELIA MOORE.
- viii. SAMUEL H. WITT, m. JANE VANN.
- ix. MARY POLLY WITT, m. JOHN HODGES.
- x. CHARLES WYLEY WITT, JR., b. July 19, 1823; m. PHOEBE EMILINE YEAGER, November 10, 1843, Sparta, Tennessee.
- xi. ALLENSON WITT, m. ANN YEAGER.

27. JESSE⁶ WITT (*JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born Abt. 1776 in Virginia, and died 1846. He married BETSY MARTIN September 10, 1798 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Children of JESSE WITT and BETSY MARTIN are:

- i. NANCY⁷ WITT.
- ii. MARY WITT.
- iii. JOHN P. WITT.

28. WILLIAM⁶ WITT (*ELISHA⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born September 05, 1782 in Estill County, Kentucky, and died January 30, 1844 in Estill County, Kentucky. He married (1) LUCY WITT May 20, 1806 in Madison County, Kentucky. She was born February 10, 1778 in Albermarl County, Virginia, and died July 1859 in Estill County, Kentucky. He married (2) LUCY WITT May 20, 1806 in Madison County, Kentucky, daughter of WILLIAM WITT and MILDRED BABER. She was born February 10, 1788 in Albermarl County, Virginia, and died July 1859 in Estill County, Kentucky.

Children of WILLIAM WITT and LUCY WITT are:

- i. MARTHA⁷ WITT.
- ii. GEORGE WITT.
- iii. ALLEN WITT.
- iv. LOUISA J. WITT.
- v. EMALIN WITT.
- vi. JAMES WITT.
- vii. MAY WITT.
- viii. GARLAND WITT.
- ix. LOUSINDA WITT.
- x. DELANEY WITT.
- xi. MALRINDA WITT.

29. LAVINA⁶ WITT (*CHARLES C.⁵, JOHN⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born 1742 in Virginia, and died December 31, 1773 in Halifax, Virginia. She married JOSIAH SULLINS Abt. 1767 in Virginia.

Children of LAVINA WITT and JOSIAH SULLINS are:

- i. ZACHARIAH⁷ SULLINS.
- ii. JESSE SULLINS.
- iii. JOSEPH SULLINS.

30. MARY⁶ WITT (*CHARLES C.⁵, JOHN⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born April 04, 1753 in Virginia, and died December 14, 1829 in Witt's Foundry, Jefferson County, Tennessee. She married THOMAS JARNIGAN.

Child of MARY WITT and THOMAS JARNIGAN is:

- i. JEREMIDE⁷ JARNIGAN.

31. ELIJAH⁶ WITT (*CHARLES C.⁵, JOHN⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born 1756 in Virginia, and died 1806 in Hamblen County, Tennessee. He married (1) NINA JARNIGAN HUTCHINSON. He married (2) SALLY BOTTOM.

Children of ELIJAH WITT and NINA HUTCHINSON are:

- i. NOAH⁷ WITT, b. March 16, 1776, Virginia; m. MILLIE MAZE, May 03, 1794, Jefferson County, Tennessee.
- ii. WILLIAM WITT, b. Abt. 1778, Virginia; d. 1780, Virginia.
- iii. JOHN WITT, b. April 18, 1780, Virginia; m. ELEANOR PENNY.
- iv. ELI WITT, b. August 10, 1785, Virginia; m. NANCY MCNEALY, July 13, 1806, Jefferson County, Tennessee.
44. v. HARMON WITT, b. October 16, 1789, Jefferson County, Tennessee; d. December 21, 1830, Polk County, Illinois.
- vi. DANIEL WITT, b. June 22, 1790, Jefferson County, Tennessee; m. INJABO SKEEN, April 03, 1813, Jefferson County, Tennessee.
- vii. POLLY WITT, b. 1792, Jefferson County, Tennessee; m. WILLIAM BOTTOM, July 15, 1806, Jefferson County, Tennessee.
- viii. MARTHA WITT, b. 1794, Jefferson County, Tennessee; m. MARTIN GENTRY.

Children of ELIJAH WITT and SALLY BOTTOM are:

- ix. PIETY⁷ WITT, m. SILAS GENTRY, April 18, 1814, Jefferson County, Tennessee.
- x. SILAS WITT.
- xi. YOUNG WITT.

32. CALEB⁶ WITT (*CHARLES C.⁵, JOHN⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born September 02, 1762 in Halifax, Virginia, and died January 20, 1827 in Russellville, Jefferson County, Tennessee. He married MIRIAM HORNER September 02, 1784 in Washington County, Tennessee. She was born November 13, 1768, and died June 10, 1845 in Jefferson County, Tennessee.

Children of CALEB WITT and MIRIAM HORNER are:

- i. WILLIAM⁷ WITT, b. July 26, 1785; m. JANE WYATT, February 23, 1806.
- ii. ENOCH WITT, b. December 05, 1787.
- iii. ELIZABETH WITT, b. April 19, 1790; m. BENJAMIN CATCHINGS, August 25, 1803.
- iv. JAMES WITT, b. February 19, 1794.
- v. CHARLES HORNER WITT, b. June 05, 1797.
- vi. PLEASANT ALFRED WITT, b. February 14, 1800.
- vii. SAMUEL HORNER WITT, b. June 04, 1804.
- viii. MERRILL WITT, b. April 19, 1807.
- ix. DEADRICK WITT, b. November 14, 1809.
- x. LAMINA WITT, b. October 16, 1811.
- xi. COLEMAN MURRY WITT, b. February 26, 1814; m. (1) J.B. ALEXANDER; m. (2) RACHEL TAYLOR, December 18, 1832, Grainger County, Tennessee.

33. JOSEPH⁶ WITT (*CHARLES C.⁵, JOHN⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born 1750 in Virginia, and died 1824 in Jefferson County, Tennessee. He married SARAH KIMBROUGH.

Children of JOSEPH WITT and SARAH KIMBROUGH are:

- i. JOSEPH⁷ WITT, m. SARAH EARLE.

- ii. NATHANIEL WITT, m. MARY CATE, 1804.
- iii. MOURNING WITT.
- iv. PATSY ELIZABETH WITT, m. CHARLES ROBERT SEVIER.
- v. JOHN WITT.
- vi. JAMES WITT.
- vii. RES WITT.
- viii. SILAS WITT.
- ix. SALLY WITT, m. EDWARD SELLERS.

34. LYDIA⁶ WITT (*CHARLES C.⁵, JOHN⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born 1745. She married WILLIAM MAZE.

Child of LYDIA WITT and WILLIAM MAZE is:

- i. MILLIE⁷ MAZE, m. NOAH WITT, May 03, 1794, Jefferson County, Tennessee; b. March 16, 1776, Virginia.

Generation No. 7

35. LOUVICIE⁷ PATTERSON (*RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born June 22, 1815 in Sale Creek, Rhea County, Tennessee, and died February 11, 1892 in Calhoun County, Alabama. She met (1) STERLING S. CONDRAY. He was born 1811 in Virginia. She married (2) VALENTINE BICE. He was born September 29, 1815 in Tennessee, and died February 16, 1894 in Calhoun County, Alabama.

Notes for LOUVICIE PATTERSON:

From Family Tree and Biography of Robert Patterson by J.A.N. Patterson

Louvicie Patterson was born in 1815 and married Valentine Bice, son of Wm. Bice, a pioneer settler, and immigrated to Georgia and settled in the town of Lafayette, to whom were born Wm. Wallace Bice, Ann and Mary Bice. Wm. W. Bice died in St. Elmo, had no children, Miss Mary and Ann are living in Oklahoma when last heard from, their parents having died in the 70s.

Child of LOUVICIE PATTERSON and STERLING CONDRAY is:

- 45. i. ISRAEL ALONZO⁸ CONDRAY, b. March 05, 1833, Tennessee; d. August 06, 1872, Hamilton County, Tennessee.

Children of LOUVICIE PATTERSON and VALENTINE BICE are:

- ii. WILLIAM WALLACE⁸ BICE, b. 1840, Alabama.
- iii. NANCY ANN BICE, b. 1838, Alabama.
- iv. MARY E. BICE, b. 1844, Alabama.
- v. RHODA BICE, b. 1838, Alabama.

36. JOHN ANDERSON⁷ PATTERSON (*RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born April 05, 1795 in Knox County, Tennessee, and died July 13, 1838 in Tennessee. He married CATHERINE CRAIG.

Child of JOHN PATTERSON and CATHERINE CRAIG is:

- 46. i. SATIRA⁸ PATTERSON.

37. LEWIS⁷ PATTERSON (*RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born December 05, 1796 in Knox County, Tennessee, and died June 16, 1867 in Sale Creek, Hamilton County, Tennessee. He married MARY YOUNG PEARSON May 29, 1822 in

Philadelphia, Tennessee. She was born August 08, 1806 in Monroe County, Tennessee, and died May 14, 1872 in Sale Creek, Hamilton County, Tennessee.

Children of LEWIS PATTERSON and MARY PEARSON are:

- i. JOHN ANDERSON⁸ PATTERSON, b. November 30, 1830, Sale Creek, Hamilton County, Tennessee; d. 1890, Missouri; m. SARAH CATHERINE HEISKELL, February 08, 1853, Sale Creek, Hamilton County, Tennessee; b. September 25, 1834, Tennessee; d. June 16, 1916, Missouri.
- ii. ISABELLA MCKELVET PATTERSON, b. April 07, 1833, Sale Creek, Hamilton County, Tennessee; d. 1900, Greene County, Missouri; m. JOHN G. PARKS, 1855, Tennessee.
- iii. ROBERT PATTERSON, b. March 12, 1835, Sale Creek, Hamilton County, Tennessee; d. October 21, 1856, Sale Creek, Hamilton County, Tennessee.

Notes for ROBERT PATTERSON:

Cause of death was malaria.

- 47.
- iv. JACOB ALFRED NEWTON PATTERSON, b. June 17, 1838, Sale Creek, Hamilton County, Tennessee; d. November 06, 1927, Sale Creek, Hamilton County, Tennessee.
 - v. WILLIAM DOUGLAS PATTERSON, b. July 24, 1840, Sale Creek, Hamilton County, Tennessee; m. (1) KATHERINE KAINEY LEWIS THATCHER; b. December 05, 1845; d. 1872; m. (2) ELIZA UNKNOWN.
 - vi. JAMES LEWIS PATTERSON, b. March 24, 1843, Sale Creek, Hamilton County, Tennessee; d. Bozeman, Montana; m. ELLA WADSWORTH, January 29, 1868, Tennessee; b. February 09, 1848, Tennessee; d. August 15, 1910.
 - vii. LEONIDAS AMERICUS PATTERSON, b. January 28, 1845, Sale Creek, Hamilton County, Tennessee; d. 1922, Hamilton County, Tennessee.

Notes for LEONIDAS AMERICUS PATTERSON:

From Family Tree and Biography of Robert Patterson

Leonidas Patterson was born Jan. 28, 1844 and lived with his parents until their death, and then was taken into the care of J.A.N. Patterson with whom he is still living.

- 48.
- viii. MARY ELIZABETH AUGUSTA PATTERSON, b. December 24, 1846, Sale Creek, Hamilton County, Tennessee.
 - ix. DANIEL WEBSTER PATTERSON, b. February 12, 1848, Sale Creek, Hamilton County, Tennessee; d. August 19, 1852, Sale Creek, Hamilton County, Tennessee.

Notes for DANIEL WEBSTER PATTERSON:

Cause of death was croup.

- 49.
- x. GEORGE WASHINGTON PATTERSON, b. March 07, 1850, Sale Creek, Hamilton County, Tennessee.
 - xi. RHODA JANE PATTERSON, b. June 24, 1824, Sale Creek, Hamilton County, Tennessee.
 - xii. DELPHIA ANN PATTERSON, b. June 12, 1826, Sale Creek, Hamilton County, Tennessee.
- 50.
- xiii. NANCY YOUNG PATTERSON, b. September 22, 1828, Sale Creek, Hamilton County, Tennessee; d. December 29, 1918.

38. ELIZABETH⁷ PATTERSON (*RHODA*⁶ *WITT*, *ABNER*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *WILLIAM GUILLAUNE*³, *JOHN*², *ROBERT*¹ *WHYTT/WITT*) was born November 26, 1798 in Knox County, Tennessee, and died April 07, 1875 in Sale Creek, Hamilton County, Tennessee. She married JOHN MCGILL.

Notes for ELIZABETH PATTERSON:

From Family Tree and Biography of Robert Patterson by J.A.N. Patterson

Elizabeth Patterson, daughter of Robert and Rhoda Witt Patterson, was born November 25, 1798, and married John McGill, a pioneer and member of the old Soddy Presbyterian Church, Soddy, Tenn. and to whom were born 4 children: Wm. M. McGill, who married Miss Sarah Hunter, daughter of Mr. Robert Hunter a pioneer settler and lived on the Tennessee River near the bluff which is called Hunter's Bluff, and to whom were born Wm. Newton, John, Robert, David, and Edna.

Children of ELIZABETH PATTERSON and JOHN MCGILL are:

51.
 - i. WILLIAM M.⁸ MCGILL.
 - ii. RHODA ANN MCGILL.
 - iii. DAVID N. MCGILL.

39. ANNA⁷ PATTERSON (*RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born January 01, 1801 in Knox County, Tennessee, and died December 10, 1869 in Hamilton County, Tennessee. She married JOHN JONES August 16, 1821 in Rhea County, Tennessee. He was born November 26, 1792 in Baltimore, Maryland, and died October 07, 1830 in Hamilton County, Tennessee.

Notes for ANNA PATTERSON:

From Family Tree and Biography by J.A.N. Patterson

Anna Patterson was born in 1801 and married Mr. John Jones, a son of Mr. Benjamin Janes, a pioneer settler from Baltimore Maryland. Came into Sale Creek settlement, now Graysville, about 1820, and to whom were born four children, 3 sons and a daughter. Benjamin F. Jones married Miss Elizabeth Ford, daughter of Menjamin Ford, who lives in the Dry Valley at what is now called the Ford Farm, had 1 son, James and 3 daughters and live on Sale Creek. Robert Jones, married a Miss Julia Ingersol, said to be a near relative of Bob Ingersol, to whom was born Robert Lee Jones and was living near Victoria in Secuatechie Valley. Mary Jones married Mr. Daniel Hamel and lived in South Chattanooga and their children Robert Hamil married a Miss Scholtz and are living in that section. John married a Miss Scholtz and are living in that section. John unreadable. Wm. Anderson Jones married Miss Elizabeth Pendergrass, a daughter of Hiram Pendergrass and Mary Hanna, to whom were born John A., Robert, Hiram P., L.A., Jas. B., Wm. A.L. John A. Jones married Miss Sarah Jones to whom were born 2 daughters, Delphia and Inez, Benjamin, Paul, Frank, and Elmer, H.P. Jones married Miss Tennie Quinn. Robert Jones married Miss Hattie Morgan, daughter of G.T. Morgan and Catherine Pearson. L.A. Jones married Miss Willie Pendergrass daughter of Mr. John Pendergrass and Louvicie Riddle, daughter of Terry Riddle and Polly Patterson, daughter of Robt. and Rhoda Patterson. W.A.L. Jones married Miss Florence Gentry. Ann Jones married John Glenn had one son Guy. Ann died. He married Adelia Jones and are in Texas. J.B. Jones married Miss Lillie Lewis by whom he had 2 sons Roy and Jesse. She died and then in due time married Miss Lettie Burns, granddaughter of Gideon Lovelady, by whom were born Gladys, Graham, Glenn, Clarence, and Lawrence. All living in Chattanooga.

Children of ANNA PATTERSON and JOHN JONES are:

- i. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁸ JONES, b. September 28, 1822, Hamilton County, Tennessee; d. September 19, 1870, Hamilton County, Tennessee; m. ELIZABETH ANN FORD.
 - ii. ROBERT JONES, m. JULIA INGERSOL.
 - iii. MARY JONES, m. D. HAMIL.
52.
 - iv. WILLIAM ANDERSON JONES, b. 1828, Tennessee.

40. MARY POLLY⁷ PATTERSON (*RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born October 07, 1803 in Knox County, Tennessee, and died Bef. 1842 in Benton County, Alabama. She married TERRY RIDDLE September 15, 1819 in Rhea County, Tennessee. He was born 1802 in Tennessee, and died February 09, 1844 in Benton County, Alabama.

Notes for MARY POLLY PATTERSON:

Polly Patterson was born in 1803 and married Mr. Terry Riddle to whom were born 3 sons and 4 daughters. They moved to Alabama in the early history of the state. Terry and wife died. James, Robert, Luvicie and Frances were left orphans. Robert came to his grandfathers and in due time married Miss Satira Jane Brown, daughter of Jack Brown of Soddy, and whose children and grandchildren are living in or near Soddy. Pat Riddle remained in Alabama, Francis died and Louvicie Riddle married Mr. John Pendergrass, son of Hiram Pendergrass and Polly Hanna, and were in Alabama near Anniston. James Patrick Robert, Mary, Rhoda, Elizabeth, Delphia Luvicie.

Children of MARY PATTERSON and TERRY RIDDLE are:

- i. ELIZA T.⁸ RIDDLE, b. Hamilton County, Tennessee; m. ANDREW J. HAYNES, January 14, 1841, Benton County, Alabama.

Notes for ELIZA T. RIDDLE:

This couple was married by Woodford R. Hanna, Justice of the Peace in Benton County, Alabama. Eliza was in Texas in 1853 during the administration of her father's estate.

- ii. FRANCES RIDDLE.

- iii. MARY RIDDLE, b. Hamilton County, Tennessee; m. DAVID DAVIDSON, January 07, 1836, Benton County, Alabama.

Notes for MARY RIDDLE:

Mary was in Mississippi in 1847 when her father's estate was administered by Woodford R. Hanna in Benton County, Alabama.

- iv. NANCY RIDDLE, b. Hamilton County, Tennessee; m. JAMES DONAHO.

Notes for NANCY RIDDLE:

In Mississippi in 1853.

- v. RHODA RIDDLE, b. Hamilton County, Tennessee; m. WILLIAM W. MITCHELL, Benton County, Alabama.

Notes for RHODA RIDDLE:

In Missouri in 1853.

- vi. JAMES RIDDLE, b. 1826, Hamilton County, Tennessee; d. Abt. 1856.
53. vii. PATRICK P. RIDDLE, b. 1828, Hamilton County, Tennessee.
- viii. ADITHA J. RIDDLE, b. 1830, Hamilton County, Tennessee; d. Bef. 1853.
- ix. ROBERT M. RIDDLE, b. 1830, Hamilton County, Tennessee.
- x. DELPHIA LOUISA RIDDLE, b. December 1835, Benton County, Alabama; d. December 17, 1899, St. Clair County, Alabama; m. JOHN HOUSTON PENDERGRASS, April 18, 1855, Sale Creek, Hamilton County, Tennessee; b. May 07, 1837, Hamilton County, Tennessee; d. January 21, 1921, Calhoun County, Alabama.

More About JOHN HOUSTON PENDERGRASS:

Burial: Eulaton Methodist Cemetery

54. xi. DELPHIA LUVICIE RIDDLE, b. December 18, 1835, Benton County, Alabama; d. December 17, 1899, St. Clair County, Alabama.

41. DELPHIA⁷ PATTERSON (*RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born February 21, 1809 in Rhea County, Tennessee, and died September 24, 1878 in Chosea Springs, Calhoun County, Alabama. She married WOODFORD ROBERT HANNA in Hamilton County, Tennessee, son of MARY ADARENE. He was born September 25, 1805 in Tennessee, and died October 15, 1878 in Chosea Springs, Benton County, Alabama.

Notes for DELPHIA PATTERSON:

From Family Tree and Biography Of Robert Patterson

Delphia Patterson was born in 1807, married Mr. Woodford R. Hanna, a pioneer, to whom were born 7 children, Rhoda Ann, John, Mary, Robert M., Alexander, Alfred T. and W.V. Grandchildren of Woodford Hanna: Rhoda Ann's children - Jane, Milo, Cordelia, Will, Brincie, Delphia, Wood, Rhoda, Tom and Bob. John's children - Wood, Wiley, John, Will, Fannie, Luvicie, Bettie. Mary's Children - Jeff, Isa, William, Alexander, Harv. Alexander had no children. Alfred T. had Bertha, Fannie, Lula, Newton, Charles, Nora, Alisha and Terry. W.V.'s children were Joe, Mabry and John.

Notes for WOODFORD ROBERT HANNA:

He served in the CSA Army as a Captain in the 10th Infantry. The 10th Infantry was formed June 4, 1861 in Montgomery, Alabama. He fought in the Battles of Manasses, Williamsburg, Gettysburg, in Company H. He was also Captain of the Militia in Benton County. He was wounded at the Battle of Williamsburg during the Peninsula Campaign of 1862. He resigned on July 26, 1862. He was elected to the Alabama Legislature in 1848 where he served a two year term. He was Justice of the Peace in Benton later Calhoun County starting January 24, 1834, August 17, 1836, July 16, 1838, April 2 1841, April 29 1847.

According to the 1840 Benton County, Alabama, census he was in manufacturing and agriculture with one slave. 1850 census he was a farmer with a wealth of \$5,000. In 1870 he was a farmer with worth of \$6,000 and \$11,000.

From Hamilton County, Tennessee, Entry Taker's Book, 1824 - 1897, page 173.

State of Tennessee, Woodford R. Hanna enters one hundred acres of land in said County on the South East side of Waldens Ridge beginning Hamilton County on a pine on a Bench of said Mountain below Little Sandy Creek mark W.H. thence southwardly thence Eastwardly thence Northwardly thence westwardly to the beginning so as to include one hundred acres of land as aforesaid Febury 25 Day 1832.

Woodford R. Hanna

Locator

Page 207, No. 113. Woodford R. Hanna enters 100 acres of land. Location received and this entry made this 5 March 1834. Fees of office paid 75 cents.

State of Tennessee Woodford R. Hanna enters one hundred acres of land in said Hamilton County.

The Gadsden Times October 25, 1878

Woodford R. Hanna died very suddenly at his farm in Calhoun County on Thursday last.

Jacksonville Republic, October 19, 1878

DEATH OF AN OLD CITIZEN

We were much pained Wednesday to learn of the death of Woodford R. Hanna of this county, who died suddenly Tuesday near his home in Choccolocco Valley. He had complained of light pain in the side the morning of his death, but was going about his farm as usual, when he suddenly fell to the ground and expired by the time help reached him. He was among the oldest citizens of Calhoun, and once represented the count in the legislature and was much respected.

A good man is gone! We tender the stricken family our most heartfelt sympathy in this the hour of their great bereavement.

Children of DELPHIA PATTERSON and WOODFORD HANNA are:

55. i. RHODA ANN⁸ HANNA, b. January 25, 1831, Hamilton County, Tennessee; d. March 30, 1903, Calhoun County, Alabama.
56. ii. ALFRED TERRY HANNA, b. January 04, 1844, Chosea Springs, Benton County, Alabama; d. June 12, 1916, Anniston, Calhoun County, Alabama.
57. iii. ROBERT M. HANNA, b. June 1834, Benton County, Alabama; d. November 09, 1910, Oxford, Calhoun County, Alabama.
58. iv. JOHN WILEY HANNA, b. January 08, 1832, Sale Creek, Hamilton County, Tennessee; d. December 12, 1880, Chosea Springs, Benton County, Alabama.
59. v. MARYANN ELIZABETH HANNA, b. December 10, 1837, Chosea Springs, Benton County, Alabama; d. August 02, 1910, Iredell, Bosque County, Texas.
- vi. ALEXANDER H. HANNA, b. February 09, 1840, Chosea Springs, Benton County, Alabama; d. December 21, 1861, Dranesville, Virginia.

Notes for ALEXANDER H. HANNA:

Alexander Hanna served as a private in Company H, 10th Alabama Regiment. His father was Captain of the Company. He was killed during the Battle of Dranesville, Virginia. There is a marker in the Hanna Family Cemetery in Chosea Springs, Calhoun County, Alabama. It is not known if he is buried there or in Virginia.

- vii. SARAH L. HANNA, b. March 19, 1841, Chosea Springs, Benton County, Alabama; d. September 26, 1841, Chosea Springs, Benton County, Alabama.
- viii. POLLY J. HANNA, b. June 25, 1842, Chosea Springs, Benton County, Alabama; d. November 18, 1842, Chosea Springs, Benton County, Alabama.
- 60. ix. WOODFORD VALENTINE HANNA, b. March 1845, Chosea Springs, Benton County, Alabama; d. 1883, White Plains, Calhoun County, Alabama.
- x. DELPHIA H. HANNA, b. July 17, 1849, Chosea Springs, Benton County, Alabama; d. September 26, 1849, Chosea Springs, Benton County, Alabama.

42. RHODA ANN JANE⁷ PATTERSON (*RHODA*⁶ *WITT*, *ABNER*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *WILLIAM GUILLAUNE*³, *JOHN*², *ROBERT*¹ *WHYTT/WITT*) was born May 19, 1812 in Sale Creek, Rhea County, Tennessee. She married JOHN CRAIG, M.D..

Notes for RHODA ANN JANE PATTERSON:

From Family Tree and Biography and Family Tree ob Robert Patterson by J.A.N. Patterson

Rhoda Patterson was born in 1812, married Dr. John Craig, son of David Craig of Revolutionary fame - immigrated to Mississippi in the early history of the state and practiced medicine, to whom were born 1 son and 3 daughters. Hugh, Meleena, Ann, and Catherine and these descendants are in that section of the South.

Notes for JOHN CRAIG, M.D.:

This family moved to southern Mississippi.

Children of RHODA PATTERSON and JOHN CRAIG are:

- i. HUGH⁸ CRAIG.
- ii. MELEENA CRAIG.
- iii. ANN CRAIG.
- iv. CATHERINE CRAIG.

43. ANN⁷ WITT (*CHARLES WYLEY*⁶, *ABNER*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *WILLIAM GUILLAUNE*³, *JOHN*², *ROBERT*¹ *WHYTT/WITT*) was born August 05, 1803 in Hamilton County, Tennessee, and died December 03, 1881 in Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee. She married JESSE W. PENDERGRASS I 1826 in Hamilton County, Tennessee. He was born December 07, 1805 in Lancaster County, South Carolina, and died October 22, 1882 in Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee.

More About ANN WITT:

Burial: West Cemetery

More About JESSE W. PENDERGRASS I:

Burial: West Cemetery

Children of ANN WITT and JESSE PENDERGRASS are:

- 61. i. TRAVIS WITT⁸ PENDERGRASS, b. October 23, 1827, Hamilton County, Tennessee; d. November 15, 1893, San Jose, California.
- 62. ii. ARMINDA PENDERGRASS, b. August 18, 1829, Hamilton County, Tennessee; d. November 28, 1890, Overton, California.
- 63. iii. JAMES MONROE PENDERGRASS, b. January 29, 1831, Hamilton County, Tennessee; d. December 30, 1861, Hamilton County, Tennessee.
- 64. iv. JOHN T. PENDERGRASS, b. April 09, 1833, Hamilton County, Tennessee; d. May 28, 1921, Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee.
- 65. v. LEWIS PORTER PENDERGRASS, b. March 24, 1837, Hamilton County, Tennessee; d. June 10, 1900, Putnam County, Tennessee.
- 66. vi. ALMIRA JANE PENDERGRASS, b. February 12, 1841, White County, Tennessee; d. January 30, 1920, Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee.
- vii. JESSE W. PENDERGRASS II, b. April 06, 1842, Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee; d. December 04, 1864, Civil War.

Notes for JESSE W. PENDERGRASS II:

Served in the Civil War as a Lieutenant in the 13th Tennessee Cavalry, Gore's Unit.

- viii. MARTHA PENDERGRASS, b. February 10, 1835, Hamilton County, Tennessee; m. JOHN KNIGHT.
- 67. ix. RHODA ADELINE PENDERGRASS, b. March 26, 1839, White County, Tennessee; d. June 26, 1893, Cookeville, Tennessee.

44. HARMON⁷ WITT (*ELIJAH⁶, CHARLES C.⁵, JOHN⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born October 16, 1789 in Jefferson County, Tennessee, and died December 21, 1830 in Polk County, Illinois. He married MERIAM SKEEN December 23, 1807.

Child of HARMON WITT and MERIAM SKEEN is:

- i. ANDERSON⁸ WITT.

Generation No. 8

45. ISRAEL ALONZO⁸ CONDRAY (*LOUVICIE⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUME³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born March 05, 1833 in Tennessee, and died August 06, 1872 in Hamilton County, Tennessee. He married AMANDA JANE PENDERGRASS Abt. 1854 in Tennessee. She was born November 1830 in Tennessee, and died 1905 in Etowah County, Alabama (Gum Springs)(Hopewell Cemetery).

Notes for ISRAEL ALONZO CONDRAY:

He was called Alonzo. His occupation was cabinet maker. He served in the Civil War and did not live many years after his return home. The Yankees burned the home of he and his family during the Civil War.

Compiled Service Records of Confederate Soldiers Who Served in Organizations from the State of Tennessee, National Archives Microfilm M268

Israel A. Condray

M268, Roll 261

Pvt., Capt. Thomas R. Mitchell's Co., 5 Regt. TN Volunteers. Enlisted Dec. 11, 1862 at Chattanooga, by Capt. Mitchell, for three years of the war. Age 29, blue eyes, black hair, dark complexion. Born Hamilton County, TN, residence the same. Farmer. Present Oct-Dec. 1862. Absent Mar-Apr 1863, detailed as a carpenter at Tullahoma Mar 26, 1863 by Brig. Gen. Johnson. Absent on Muster roll Dec. 1863 shows "absent sick (wounded) at residence of L. Gardenshire since Sept. 20/63." Same on rolls of Jan-Feb, 1864, Mar-Apr. 1864. No other entries.

Notes for AMANDA JANE PENDERGRASS:

I have a note that says that she was 84 when she died. That would make her death 1914 or 1915.

Children of ISRAEL CONDRAY and AMANDA PENDERGRASS are:

- 68. i. JOHN WOODFORD⁹ CONDRAY, b. January 18, 1867, Hamilton County, Tennessee; d. April 06, 1930, Etowah County, Alabama (Hokes Bluff Cemetery).
- 69. ii. STERLING STEPHEN CONDRAY, b. June 1862, Hamilton County, Tennessee; d. November 01, 1928, Etowah County, Alabama.
- 70. iii. WILLIAM ASA CONDRAY, b. May 1872, Hamilton County, Tennessee; d. Etowah County, Alabama.
- iv. THOMAS CONDRAY, b. 1857.
- 71. v. MARY L.(MOLLIE) CONDRAY, b. 1858, Hamilton County, Tennessee.
- vi. ANNA E. CONDRAY, b. 1855, Hamilton County, Tennessee; m. R.B. GOODEN, November 22, 1880, Calhoun County, Alabama.

Notes for ANNA E. CONDRAY:

Married by Rev. W.W. Coleman.

- vii. PERLOMA CONDRAY, b. 1863.
- 72. viii. ELLEN RHODA CONDRAY, b. March 03, 1868, Hamilton County, Tennessee; d. February 15, 1918, St. Clair County, Alabama (Palmeto Creek Buried at Hopewell Cemetery).

46. SATIRA⁸ PATTERSON (*JOHN ANDERSON⁷, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) She married HENRY HICKMAN.

Children of SATIRA PATTERSON and HENRY HICKMAN are:

- i. BOB⁹ HICKMAN.
- ii. JIM HICKMAN.
- iii. JANE HICKMAN.
- iv. MOLLY HICKMAN.
- 73. v. JOHN HICKMAN.
- 74. vi. MELCENA HICKMAN.
- vii. ELIZABETH HICKMAN.
- viii. MCDOWELL HICKMAN.
- ix. SIMYRA HICKMAN.

47. JACOB ALFRED NEWTON⁸ PATTERSON (*LEWIS⁷, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born June 17, 1838 in Sale Creek, Hamilton County, Tennessee, and died November 06, 1927 in Sale Creek, Hamilton County, Tennessee. He married (1) ELIZABETH SAMANTHA COULTER July 26, 1860 in Sale Creek, Hamilton County, Tennessee. She was born March 25, 1842 in Soddy Daisy, Hamilton County, Tennessee, and died December 29, 1877 in Sale Creek, Hamilton County, Tennessee. He married (2) MARGARET HANNA WALLACE March 13, 1879 in Sale Creek, Hamilton County, Tennessee.

Notes for JACOB ALFRED NEWTON PATTERSON:

Found in notes of Katherine Sanders, granddaughter of J.A.N. Patterson.

"Article"

We the undersigned subscribers agree and promise to pay J.A.N. Patterson for services as a teacher of a school to be opened at Old Sale Creek Academy on Monday, the 19th of September, 1870, for the term of 5 months according to the following rates of tuition.

Spelling, reading, writing, \$5.00
 English grammar, arithmetic and geography, \$6.50
 Natural philosophy, algebra \$9.00
 Geometry, trigonometry and surveying, \$10.00.

Terms - one half of the middle of the session, the other at the expiration of the term.

The list of subscribers were: L. Gothard, H. James, A. Jones, Creed Hunley, Mrs. Rogers, Mrs. Moore, P. Bolton, John Thomas, Louis Gothard, Mrs. Thomas, Mrs. Joseph, Mrs. Lloyd, D.R. Griggith, Rees, Dan Bean, Sam Jones, John Lee, John Elsea, Alfred Lea, Robert David, Ruben Gibson, E.A. Coulter, John Gothard, Chris Carpenter, J.W. Patterson, Thomas Thatcher, and Thomas Holt.

Obituary of J.A.N. Patterson, November 6, 1927

J.A.N. Patterson, pioneer in the development of Hamilton County, died Sunday, at 7:45 p.m. at his home in sale creek, where he resided all of his life. He was 90 years old, and one of the most beloved and respected citizens of the county.

During his entire lifetime, Mr. Patterson was actively interested in the development and affairs of Sale Creek and Hamilton County. For a number of years, he was a school-teacher. He served in the

Confederate Army during the Civil War, and was a prominent figure in the political affairs of his earlier days as a Democratic "wheelhorse".

He was one of the oldest living members of the Masonic order, having been affiliated with the organization for more than 68 years.

Mr. Patterson is survived by four sons, Dr. William Patterson, a physician in Springfield, Missouri; the Rev. Louis Patterson, pastor of the First Presbyterian Church of Savannah, Georgia, R.J. Patterson of Chattanooga, real estate broker, and John Patterson, farmer and fruit grower of Sale creek.

The following is a letter that J.A.N. Patterson wrote to his niece, Mrs. Frances Thatcher Moses

CRESENT VIEW
Sale Creek, Tennessee, March 21, 1921

My Dear Niece:

Yours of the 17th received and contents duly noted. In answer, I will say that you have asked me a question that is hard for me to answer as you would like for me to ordinarily. There are some things you know, and you don't know. That is, you can't prove it by any living witness or by a codicil of will. We find that only the prominent actors of mention or men of mature age. My grandfather was a youth in his teens, and entered the militia, it being an emergency call, of Col. John Seviere's, with whom Robert Patterson was personally acquainted. Men of that day were men of deeds and not of words only. History was repeated from Father to Son, and there were so many of the pioneers and heroes of the Revolution that came along with my grandfather and settled, and I never heard it questioned. I have no book, but have Haywood's early history - Ramsey's - Shin's history of the early history of the Pioneers of Tennessee, and I had from my father's library Brazeale's Narrative of the early settlements of the Tennessee, but it was lost in the floods of Sixties or Eighties, so I don't remember whether it gave any account of him or not - all I know is that he was said to be from North Carolina into Watauga in the state of Franklin, which after became Tennessee, was with John Seviere at the Battle of King's Mountain, and after, came back to Watauga, and as the country opened up came along with the Craighheads, the Gambles, the Craigs, the Hendersons, and others, among whom were Jesse Witt and Charles Witt, who brothers to my Grandmother, Rhoda Witt Patterson, and settled on upper Sale Creek where in about 1807, he with Richard Waterhouse and John Lock organized Rhea County, all coming into this section about the same time. Now I don't know what more I can say. I have no other knowledge than that Robert Patterson was recognized as a Revolutionary soldier whose uniform was a coonskin cap, hunting shirt, and leather breeches, and whose arms were a Field Rifle, Shot Pouch, and Butcher-knife.

I was so glad to have you all with us that day and hope you will repeat it. Now, if I get anything further I will let you know. It has been a long time and may be that I may refresh my mind. I would like so much for you to be able to join.

I will close for this time.

Yours truly

J.A.N. Patterson

My Dear Niece:

Since closing my letter yesterday, I find by searching the pages of the History of Tennessee, in Chapter 14 on page 455, that Col Seviere, colonel of the Washington County Militia, on a call for service had for Captains of his regiment were: McNab, Sebiere, Haskins, Bean, Brown, Isbell, Trimble, Wilson, Gish, Stinson, Davis, Patterson, and Williams. This call was for the relief of the forces under Gen. Greer at Catawaba just before the battle at King's Mountain.

This is recorded in the History of Tennessee as written by the Historian. Now I am satisfied that there is more written, or should be written, for he was a valoorous man.

Hoping that this will lead to successful results, and that you will reach the Goal. With best wishes, I am as ever yours devotedly,

J.A.N. Patterson

Notes for ELIZABETH SAMANTHA COULTER:
From the Chattanooga Free Press 9-21-38

Elizabeth Patterson

During the time of the War Between the States, Elizabeth Coulter Patterson, pictured at right, grandmother to Mrs. Troxel, married J.A.N. Patterson, a Confederate soldier, who was the grandson of Robert Patterson. It was not an unusual thing to see Mrs. Elizabeth and her husband ride three miles to church on horseback, she on her sidesaddle holding one of their little boys and he holding another. After the war, her husband was appointed teacher of the old Sale Creek Academy and taught there for several years. Some of the old records are still kept by the family.

After the slaves were given their freedom, they didn't want to leave and faithfully remained in their cabins. One of the pickaninnies, appropriately named "Free", fought many a childish scrap for her "white Folks chillun," and even when grown Aunt Free and Uncle George could always be counted on for their loyalty.

Elizabeth died at the age of 32, leaving a family of 4 boys, the youngest only 6 years old at the time of her death. He is John Thomas Patterson who with Mrs. Patterson is still living on the old homeplace at Sale Creek. J.A.N. Patterson lived on until 1927, dying at the age of 90 years. He rode horseback up until almost a year before his death.

Although a new house was later built on the place, the original homeplace is still standing, its chimney of mountain stone bravely holding their own against the ravages of time, and the cavernous fireplaces sadly reminiscent of happy family groups gathered there long ago.

The farm where they lived and long toiled is also now their resting place, as they are buried side by side in the old Patterson graveyard.

Children of JACOB PATTERSON and ELIZABETH COULTER are:

- i. WILLIAM PRESTON⁹ PATTERSON.
- ii. ROBERT JEFFERSON PATTERSON.
- iii. ALFRED LEWIS PATTERSON.
75. iv. JOHN THOMAS PATTERSON, b. June 26, 1871, Sale Creek, Hamilton County, Tennessee; d. 1953.
- v. JACOB NEWTON PATTERSON.

48. MARY ELIZABETH AUGUSTA⁸ PATTERSON (*LEWIS⁷, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born December 24, 1846 in Sale Creek, Hamilton County, Tennessee. She married ROBERT C.ARMOUR November 03, 1868 in Tennessee.

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH AUGUSTA PATTERSON:
From Family Tree and Biography of Robert Patterson by J.A.N. Patterson

Miss Mary Elizabeth A. Patterson was born Dec. 24, 1846 and married Robert C. Armour to whom were born James Lewis, Robert, Effie, Martha, John, George, Wm. A. and Walter. James Lewis Armour married Miss Dorris Hicks to whom were born Lola, Hicks, Gussie, Mary, Virginia, and Robert. Robert Armour married Miss Sallie Smith to whom were born Thelma, Lometa, Stancil, Deena Lee, James Vance. Miss Effie Armour married Zachary Martin, to whom were born Hallie, Robert, Ruby, Harry and Margaret. Mr.

John Armour married Miss Sallie Coleman, daughter of Benjamin Coleman, to whom were born Dewitt, Hayden, Pat and Margaret, and are living near Bakewell. Martha Armour married Lucius Hale, to whom were born Roy, Zora, Maggie, Alma (Floyd and Theola are dead). George Armour married Miss Nora Hickman, daughter of Mr. McDowell Hickman, to whom were born Orville and Maxine. Wm. Alfred Armour married a Miss Fannie Hickman, also a daughter of Mr. McDowell Hickman near Bakewell. Walter Armour is single and living with his brother, J.L. Armour, Soddy.

Children of MARY PATTERSON and ROBERT ARMOUR are:

76. i. JAMES LEWIS⁹ ARMOUR.
- ii. ROBERT ARMOUR.
77. iii. EFFIE ARMOUR.
78. iv. MARTHA ARMOUR.
79. v. JOHN ARMOUR.
80. vi. GEORGE ARMOUR.
- vii. WILLIAM A. ARMOUR, m. FANNIE HICKMAN.
- viii. WALTER ARMOUR.

49. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸ PATTERSON (*LEWIS⁷, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born March 07, 1850 in Sale Creek, Hamilton County, Tennessee. He married NANCY GARRANTHE.

Notes for GEORGE WASHINGTON PATTERSON:

From Family Tree and Biography of Robert Patterson

George W. Patterson was born March 7th 1850, studied medicine, finished the medical course at University of Tennessee, went West in 1876. Married Miss Nancy Garranthe to who were born 2 sons, Lewis and G.W. and 2 daughters, Maud and () George W., mother and sister are in California, National City, San Diego. Lewis and Maud married and living in Missouri last heard from.

Children of GEORGE PATTERSON and NANCY GARRANTHE are:

- i. LEWIS⁹ PATTERSON.
- ii. GEORGE W. PATTERSON.
- iii. MAUD PATTERSON.
- iv. FEMALE PATTERSON.

50. NANCY YOUNG⁸ PATTERSON (*LEWIS⁷, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born September 22, 1828 in Sale Creek, Hamilton County, Tennessee, and died December 29, 1918. She married WILLIAM CRAIGHEAD THATCHER, SR. April 18, 1850 in Tennessee. He was born April 13, 1829 in Sale Creek, Hamilton County, Tennessee, and died October 10, 1901.

Children of NANCY PATTERSON and WILLIAM THATCHER are:

- i. MARY MALINDA⁹ THATCHER, b. April 25, 1851, Tennessee; d. October 13, 1928, Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee.

Notes for MARY MALINDA THATCHER:

Mary never married.

81. ii. LEWIS PATTERSON THATCHER, b. December 31, 1852, Tennessee; d. March 18, 1907, Tennessee.
- iii. THOMAS SELDEN THATCHER, b. September 17, 1855; d. November 24, 1872.
82. iv. LAURA LEWIS THATCHER, b. September 17, 1855; d. November 24, 1900.
- v. NANCY ELIZABETH THATCHER, b. August 06, 1860; d. July 17, 1894; m. JOHN B. GLASS, June 12, 1883.
83. vi. EMILY HARRIETT THATCHER, b. October 24, 1863.
84. vii. JAMES DOUGLAS THATCHER, b. November 18, 1865.
85. viii. WILLIAM CRAIGHEAD THATCHER, JR., b. June 23, 1868.
- ix. KENNIE MCKELVEY THATCHER, b. August 20, 1870; m. EDWIN H. EATON, September 24, 1899.
- x. SAMUEL SELDEN THATCHER, b. October 08, 1873; d. October 18, 1883.

51. WILLIAM M.⁸ MCGILL (*ELIZABETH⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) He married SARAH HUNTER.

Children of WILLIAM MCGILL and SARAH HUNTER are:

- i. WILLIAM NEWTON⁹ MCGILL.
- ii. JOHN MCGILL.
- iii. ROBERT MCGILL.
- iv. DAVID MCGILL.
- v. EDNA MCGILL.

52. WILLIAM ANDERSON⁸ JONES (*ANNA⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born 1828 in Tennessee. He married ELIZABETH PENDERGRASS. She was born 1832 in Hamilton County, Tennessee.

Child of WILLIAM JONES and ELIZABETH PENDERGRASS is:

86. i. JOHN A.⁹ JONES.

53. PATRICK P.⁸ RIDDLE (*MARY POLLY⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born 1828 in Hamilton County, Tennessee. He married MARY UNKNOWN.

Children of PATRICK RIDDLE and MARY UNKNOWN are:

- i. ADALINE⁹ RIDDLE, b. 1845.
- ii. THOMAS J. RIDDLE, b. 1846.

54. DELPHIA LUVICIE⁸ RIDDLE (*MARY POLLY⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born December 18, 1835 in Benton County, Alabama, and died December 17, 1899 in St. Clair County, Alabama. She married JOHN HOUSTON PENDERGRASS April 18, 1855 in Sale Creek, Hamilton County, Tennessee. He was born May 07, 1837 in Hamilton County, Tennessee, and died January 21, 1921 in Calhoun County, Alabama.

More About JOHN HOUSTON PENDERGRASS:

Burial: Eulaton Methodist Cemetery

Children of DELPHIA RIDDLE and JOHN PENDERGRASS are:

87. i. LEE EVINS⁹ PENDERGRASS, b. March 13, 1870, Benton County, Alabama; d. January 12, 1940, Anniston, Calhoun County, Alabama.
88. ii. SUSAN FRANCES PENDERGRASS, b. August 08, 1859, Hamilton County, Tennessee; d. May 01, 1916, Etowah County, Alabama.
89. iii. MARY A. PENDERGRASS, b. March 22, 1857, Hamilton County, Tennessee.
90. iv. ROBERT DELOM PENDERGRASS, b. March 28, 1858, Hamilton County, Tennessee; d. Bosque County, Texas.
- v. HIRAM T. PENDERGRASS, b. October 30, 1860, Hamilton County, Tennessee; d. September 17, 1876, Tennessee.
91. vi. E.WILLIE A. PENDERGRASS, b. July 26, 1867, Hamilton County, Tennessee; d. 1960.
92. vii. JOHN ASA PENDERGRASS, b. July 07, 1873, St. Clair County, Alabama; d. September 21, 1935, Debach, Lincoln County, Louisiana.
- viii. E.L. WEESE PENDERGRASS, b. July 07, 1873, Hamilton County, Tennessee; d. Abt. 1928, Alabama; m. JOHN WESLEY GABLE, JR..
- ix. T.R. PENDERGRASS, b. July 17, 1876, Calhoun County, Alabama; d. October 03, 1876, Calhoun County, Alabama.

55. RHODA ANN⁸ HANNA (*DELPHIA⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born January 25, 1831 in Hamilton County, Tennessee, and died March 30, 1903 in Calhoun County, Alabama. She married THOMAS EDWARD POLAND in Benton County, Alabama. He was born 1823 in Tennessee, and died 1868 in Calhoun County, Alabama.

Children of RHODA HANNA and THOMAS POLAND are:

93. i. DELPHIA JANE⁹ POLAND, b. February 19, 1845, Benton County, Alabama; d. July 14, 1925, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana.
94. ii. MILO P. POLAND, b. April 16, 1849, Benton County, Alabama; d. April 15, 1932, Calhoun County, Alabama.
95. iii. NANCY CORDELIA POLAND, b. 1846, Benton County, Alabama; d. Aft. 1880, Calhoun County, Alabama.
96. iv. HELEN SABRINA POLAND, b. March 06, 1851, Benton County, Alabama; d. November 29, 1931, Hico, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana.
97. v. WILLIAM POLAND, b. 1854, Benton County, Alabama.
97. vi. MARIAN FRANCES POLAND, b. November 11, 1857, Benton County, Alabama; d. March 29, 1937, Choudrant, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana.
97. vii. WOODFORD POLAND, b. 1860, Benton County, Alabama.
98. viii. THOMAS LEE POLAND, b. May 20, 1864, Benton County, Alabama; d. November 04, 1935, Debach, Lincoln County, Louisiana.
99. ix. RHODA POLAND, b. 1865, Benton County, Alabama; d. 1918, Alabama.
100. x. ROBERT ALEXANDER POLAND, b. January 17, 1868, Calhoun County, Alabama; d. March 27, 1941, Calhoun County, Alabama.

56. ALFRED TERRY⁸ HANNA (*DELPHIA⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born January 04, 1844 in Chosea Springs, Benton County, Alabama, and died June 12, 1916 in Anniston, Calhoun County, Alabama. He married MARTHA MINERVA WARD Abt. 1865 in Calhoun County, Alabama. She was born June 30, 1844 in Fairburn, Georgia, and died February 06, 1907 in Anniston, Calhoun County, Alabama.

Notes for ALFRED TERRY HANNA:

From the 1907 Census of Confederate Soldiers, page 30, #82, Calhoun County. "Alford Terry Hanna, Anniston, Alabama. Born January 4, 1844, White Plains, Alabama, in the 10th Alabama Regiment, Company H, and continued until April 9, 1865. Paroled at Appomattox in April 1865.

The following was written by Alfred Terry Hanna to the Daughters of the Confederacy

Enlisted at the age of 17 years in Co. H-10th Regiment, Ala. volunteers went to Richmond was sent to Winchester and from there to Manassess. Spent the first winter at Orange C.H. went to Yorktown in Feb. and was there until the 2nd of May-started towards Richmond we engaged the enemy on May 25th at Williamsburg fighting for about 8 hours. The next day we continued the march on. On May 30 we engaged the enemy at Seven Pines drove them back. I was taken with fever in the field was out for four weeks. We were then in the Seven days battles around Richmond. Our Col. Woodward was killed the 10th of August. We marched to Gordonsville then to Orange C.H. On Aug. 31 we were engaged in the 2nd battle of Manasses from there to Leesburg then to Sharpsburg where we were engaged in a dawn fight then to White Hall and Oct. 29 we moved to Culpepper C.H. On the 15th of Nov. we met the enemy at Salem Church drove them back across the river. Ford John Pelham was killed. May the 1st we met the enemy at Salem Church drove them back across the river. On the 3rd we fought the battle of Chancellorsville in which we lost Stonewall Jackson. We moved June 4th to Culpepper C.H. then to Front Royal then to Charlestown crossed the river into Maryland to Sharpsburg then to Boomsborough then Hagerstown onto Greencastle Penn. Camped at Fayetteville until the Gettysburg fight July the 1st. on the 2nd I was wounded and taken to a barn which was used for a hospital. On the 4th the army fell back leaving me a prisoner. We were taken from there to West Building Prison Aug. 20. About the 25th of Sept. was sent to Fortress Monroe then to Richmond a paroled prisoner. Was exchanged in March detailed for fight at Richmond - stayed till July then joined my command at Petersburg. We spent the winter there. In March we were engaged at Five Forks in Which Col. James Shelby was killed. On April 2nd A.P. Hill was killed. That night Lee abandoned Petersburg and Richmond moved to Amelia C.H. On the 5th and 6th a

great many fell out from weakness caused by hunger. We arrived at Appomattox C.H. April 7th. On the 9th we were compelled to surrender as an act of mercy to the thousands of Loyal Comrades who stood about him. It was a sad sight to see men who had faced death weeping like children. Gen. Lee had scarcely voice to say-"Men we have fought through the war together. I have done the best I could for you. I bid you all farewell."

On July 15, 1893 an organization of United Confederate Veterans was organized. The organizational meeting was reported in the Piedmont Inquirer. The meeting was called to order by W.J. Alexander, who explained its objective and put the motion which made A.F. Tomlin, Chairman and E.D. McCellan, Secretary. By unanimous vote the Camp was named Stewart to perpetuate the name and commemorate the soldierly of John Stewart, Samuel Stewart and Newton Stewart, all of which were brothers. The camp fire Will be lighted on the Saturday before the third Sunday in each month. Names included A.T. Hanna, Co. H, 10th Reg. Alabama. A.T. Hanna is listed as the Quartermaster of this organization.

The following is a letter written my Alfred Terry Hanna to his granddaughter, Jenny Sabatier of Somerville, Tennessee.

I volunteered in the army on February 1862 in Co. H 10 Reg Ala vol left home on the 24th of March arrived Selma, Ala. on the 25th and there awaited a day and night for a boat to convoy us to Montgomery where we arrived on the 27th and there awaited 24 hours for a train to Atlanta, Ga., where we arrived on the 28. We then went to Augusta, Ga. where we arrived the 29th the same day we got to Columbia, S.C. we then took passage for Petersburg, Va. where we arrived on the 1st of April. Next day we got to Richmond the seat of the war. We remained there a day or two we then took passage for West Point, Va. on the York River where we took passage for Yorktown where we arrived on the 3rd of April and went into camp about four miles from Yorktown we remained encamped for two days we were then ordered out on the Warick River 2 miles from Yorktown at Wynns Mills this river was the line between our forces and the Yankees the river runs South West direction from Yorktown and flows into the James River near Newport News. We were stationed on this river about a month and threw up entrenchments and on the 2nd of May we evacuated this place and fell back towards Richmond. We got to Williamsburg on the 7th and early next morning an engagement took place between a division of our troops and the enemy. The engagement continued about eight hours. We repulsed them all and killed and captured great many of them. Early next morning we began our march to Richmond and came to Chicahominy River about 30 miles from Richmond on the 11th. We camped for a few days then moved up four miles from Richmond and on the 30th of May we were ordered out to meet the enemy at Seven Pines. There we repulsed them. Very heavy loss on their side. I was then taken sick with camp fever and went to a private house in Richmond. She was so kind to me. I will never forget her kindness. She was the widow Myers a very noted lady in the city. I remained with her about two or three weeks. She charged us nothing for keeping us. Myself and my father was staying there. I returned to my regiment on the 13th of June and found the boys all in good health and fine spirits. Our brigade was composed of the 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 14th Ala. regiments commanded by Brigadier General C.M. Wilcox in Longstreets Division. On the 20th of June my brother was transferred to my company and on the 27th of June the seven day fight began and was very hard but we came out victorious over our enemy. We repulsed them on every field but we lost our colonel. He was killed. My company lost two. Killed James F. Edwards, James Mauldin and 8 or 10 wounded of of which one died, Benjamin Warre. On the 30th our Maj. go wounded and on the 4th of June the fight closed. We then moved our camp to Darbytown about 8 miles from Richmond. On the 3rd of August I went to see my father in the city. He had resigned and was going to start home. His health was so bad he could not stand the service. Our first Lieut was then promoted to captain. On the 10th of August we started on our Maryland campaign on the 11 we got on the cars for Gordonsville which is 19 miles north of Richmond. We camped there two days we then marched to Orange Court House VA 15 miles north of Gordonsville. We crossed the Rapidan River on the 19th and shelled the enemy on the Rapahanock River two or three hours. We then came to Bradley Station on the Manassas Rail Road. We had a fight at Manassas on the 31st of August. On the 2nd of Sept I stated to my regt. I had been left behind sick. I passed through the battlefield. It was a horrible seen to behold. The dead men lying all over the ground. I marched about 20 miles and found my Regt. ready to march and we marched in the direction of Leesburg. Then turned toward Drainsville. We camped there for the night. This was the 4th of Sept. We then marched for Leesburg and crossed. We then went into town. There the sick were left and the army

marched in to Maryland. Crossed the Potomac River on the 11th of Sept. We arrived at Winchester on the 12th. Winchester is a beautiful but ancient city in one of the richest valleys of Virginia. The valley of the Shenandoah. About the 20th Harper's Ferry was surrendered to our army. The Sharpsburg fight also. We then went to our command on the 29th. They were camped near White Hall. We had great revivals in camp about this time. Many sought the saviour of sinners.

A.T. Hanna

Children of ALFRED HANNA and MARTHA WARD are:

101. i. CHARLES ALEXANDER⁹ HANNA, b. March 06, 1877, White Plains, Calhoun County, Alabama; d. 1960.
102. ii. BERTHA P. HANNA, b. 1866, Calhoun County, Alabama; d. Aft. 1910, Calhoun County, Alabama.
103. iii. FRANCES H. HANNA, b. September 1867, Calhoun County, Alabama; d. Aft. 1892, Calhoun County, Alabama.
104. iv. LULA ELIZABETH HANNA, b. 1870, Calhoun County, Alabama.
v. MILDRED L. HANNA, b. March 29, 1871, Calhoun County, Alabama; d. September 30, 1872, Calhoun County, Alabama.
vi. LINA P. HANNA, b. March 04, 1873, Calhoun County, Alabama; d. September 1874, Calhoun County, Alabama.
105. vii. EDWARD NEWTON HANNA, b. February 28, 1875, Calhoun County, Alabama; d. July 06, 1947, Anniston, Calhoun County, Alabama.
106. viii. ALTHEA BEATRICE ELLA HANNA, b. 1879, Calhoun County, Alabama.
107. ix. NORA HANNA.
108. x. TERRY D. HANNA, SR., b. June 1888, Calhoun County, Alabama; d. June 19, 1956, Alabama.
xi. TALMADGE HANNA, b. Calhoun County, Alabama; d. Calhoun County, Alabama.

57. ROBERT M.⁸ HANNA (*DELPHIA⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born June 1834 in Benton County, Alabama, and died November 09, 1910 in Oxford, Calhoun County, Alabama. He married (1) SOFIA M. WOODS. He married (2) MARY ELIZABETH SMITH September 25, 1857 in Benton County, Alabama. She was born October 15, 1835 in Georgia, and died July 29, 1882 in Oxford, Calhoun County, Alabama.

Notes for ROBERT M. HANNA:

Robert was called Bob. He married on his father's fifty-second birthday, September 25 1857, in a double ceremony with his sister, Maryann Elizabeth.

He served in Company H, 10th Alabama Regiment under his father's command. Alabama Archive records erroneously show him to have died of wounds suffered at the second Manassas. This calls into question the accuracy of other entries that show him as wounded at the same battle on August 30, 1862.

He became a Presbyterian minister and pastored the Oxford Presbyterian minister.

Census records show him to be called a sadler and a tinner. He moved from Calhoun County around 2868 to Polk County, Texas, where two of his children were born before he returned to Calhoun County. He raised the only child of his daughter Delphia as his own under the name of John R. Hanna rather than Payne.

After the death of his first wife and the mother of his children he married Mrs. Sofia M. Woods. A family tradition says that people in the congregation could tell from his sermons when things were going well with her.

He is buried beside his first wife in the Hanna Family Cemetery in Chosea Springs, Calhoun County, Alabama.

Children of ROBERT HANNA and MARY SMITH are:

109. i. ROBERT LEE⁹ HANNA, b. November 1868, Livingston, Polk County, Texas; d. October 04, 1935, Hall Summit, Red River, Louisiana.

- 110. ii. DELPHIA E. HANNA, b. 1860, Oxford, Calhoun County, Alabama; d. 1885, Chosea Springs, Calhoun County, Alabama.
- 111. iii. WOODFORD HENRY HANNA, b. October 23, 1869, Livingston, Polk County, Texas; d. January 29, 1935, Calhoun County, Alabama.
- iv. JENNIE HANNA, b. 1872, Livingston, Polk County, Texas.

Notes for JENNIE HANNA:

Died as a child and is buried in the Hanna Family Cemetery in Calhoun County, Alabama.

- v. FLAVIUS HANNA, b. 1874, Calhoun County, Alabama; d. 1902, Calhoun County, Alabama.

58. JOHN WILEY⁸ HANNA (*DELPHIA⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born January 08, 1832 in Sale Creek, Hamilton County, Tennessee, and died December 12, 1880 in Chosea Springs, Benton County, Alabama. He married MARY COKER February 17, 1857 in Chosea Springs, Benton County, Alabama. She was born February 10, 1841, and died May 18, 1932 in Hico, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana.

Children of JOHN HANNA and MARY COKER are:

- 112. i. EMMA LOUISE⁹ HANNA, b. September 22, 1878, White Plains, Calhoun County, Alabama; d. August 10, 1964, Debach, Lincoln County, Louisiana.
- 113. ii. WOODFORD LUTHER HANNA, b. November 29, 1857, White Plains, Calhoun County, Alabama; d. August 12, 1908, Eros, Jackson Parish, Louisiana.
- iii. LARKIN JABEZ HANNA, b. March 18, 1860, White Plains, Calhoun County, Alabama; d. September 23, 1869, White Plains, Calhoun County, Alabama.
- iv. LAURA MCINDIA HANNA, b. December 10, 1862, White Plains, Calhoun County, Alabama; d. September 22, 1863, White Plains, Calhoun County, Alabama.
- 114. v. MARY WILEY HANNA, b. December 26, 1863, White Plains, Calhoun County, Alabama; d. January 28, 1960, Debach, Lincoln County, Louisiana.
- vi. SUSAN DELPHIA HANNA, b. December 26, 1864, White Plains, Calhoun County, Alabama; d. 1864, White Plains, Calhoun County, Alabama.
- vii. JOHN SIDNEY HANNA, b. October 31, 1868, White Plains, Calhoun County, Alabama; d. August 21, 1897, White Plains, Calhoun County, Alabama.
- 115. viii. WILLIAM ALEXANDER HANNA, b. March 18, 1870, White Plains, Calhoun County, Alabama; d. May 30, 1950, Clifton, Bosque County, Texas.
- ix. PERNINA E. HANNA, b. July 04, 1872, White Plains, Calhoun County, Alabama; d. August 31, 1875, White Plains, Calhoun County, Alabama.
- 116. x. MARY FRANCIS HANNA, b. October 25, 1874, White Plains, Calhoun County, Alabama; d. February 13, 1949, Erath County, Texas.
- 117. xi. BETTY LEE HANNA, b. March 04, 1877, White Plains, Calhoun County, Alabama; d. March 18, 1936, White Plains, Calhoun County, Alabama.

59. MARYANN ELIZABETH⁸ HANNA (*DELPHIA⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born December 10, 1837 in Chosea Springs, Benton County, Alabama, and died August 02, 1910 in Iredell, Bosque County, Texas. She married JAMES J. HENDERSON September 25, 1857 in Benton County, Alabama. He was born July 02, 1835 in Alabama, and died October 18, 1882 in Iredell, Bosque County, Texas.

Children of MARYANN HANNA and JAMES HENDERSON are:

- i. MARGARET ISABEL⁹ HENDERSON, b. Abt. 1860, Benton County, Alabama.
- 118. ii. JEFFERSON DAVIS HENDERSON, b. June 1861, Benton County, Alabama; d. Texas.
- 119. iii. DELPHIA ANGELINE HENDERSON, b. October 17, 1867, White Plains, Calhoun County, Alabama; d. March 01, 1891, Iredell, Bosque County, Texas.
- iv. JOHN WILLIAM VALENTINE HENDERSON, b. June 01, 1870, Calhoun County, Alabama; d. December 14, 1900, Bosque County, Texas; m. MARY A. GARVIN.

More About JOHN WILLIAM VALENTINE HENDERSON:

Burial: Hanna Cemetery, Bosque County, Texas

120. v. SAMUEL WOODFORD HENDERSON, b. January 1872, Calhoun County, Alabama; d. Aft. 1900, Texas.
vi. ROBERT ALEXANDER HENDERSON, b. March 1874, Calhoun County, Alabama.

Notes for ROBERT ALEXANDER HENDERSON:

He was called Alexander. In 1900 he was living in Bosque County, Texas, with his mother.

- vii. HARVEY J. HENDERSON, b. November 1876, Calhoun County, Alabama; d. Aft. 1900, Texas.

Notes for HARVEY J. HENDERSON:

In 1900 he was living in Bosque County, Texas, with no children of his own but his nephew, James J. Henderson was living there.

60. WOODFORD VALENTINE⁸ HANNA (*DELPHIA⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born March 1845 in Chosea Springs, Benton County, Alabama, and died 1883 in White Plains, Calhoun County, Alabama. He married (1) RENA SUE COLLIER in Calhoun County, Alabama. She was born in Alabama, and died in White Plains, Calhoun County, Alabama. He married (2) IDA JOHNSON.

Children of WOODFORD HANNA and RENA COLLIER are:

121. i. JOE TERRY⁹ HANNA, b. October 19, 1876, White Plains, Calhoun County, Alabama; d. August 01, 1944, Farwell, Parmer County, Texas.
122. ii. MABRY ALLEN HANNA, b. July 04, 1878, White Plains, Calhoun County, Alabama; d. July 09, 1930, San Antonio, Bexer County, Texas.
123. iii. JOHN COLLIER HANNA, b. January 01, 1880, White Plains, Calhoun County, Alabama; d. December 27, 1947, Wichita Falls, Texas.
iv. ALTA HANNA, b. December 25, 1882, White Plains, Calhoun County, Alabama.

61. TRAVIS WITT⁸ PENDERGRASS (*ANN⁷ WITT, CHARLES WYLEY⁶, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born October 23, 1827 in Hamilton County, Tennessee, and died November 15, 1893 in San Jose, California. He married NANCY SCANTLAND December 28, 1854 in Putnam County, Tennessee. She was born February 1832 in Jackson County, Tennessee, and died in California.

Notes for TRAVIS WITT PENDERGRASS:

Travis served as a surgeon during the Civil War, in the 13th Tennessee Cavalry, Gore's Unit, along with Charles Wylie Witt, Jr., Chaplain.

This family moved to Illinois, then to Missouri between 1871 and 1874, and by 1880, the family was in Tulare, California.

Children of TRAVIS PENDERGRASS and NANCY SCANTLAND are:

- i. CHARLES S.⁹ PENDERGRASS, b. 1858, Tennessee.
ii. MOLLIE PENDERGRASS, b. 1861, Tennessee.
124. iii. WILLIAM C. PENDERGRASS, b. July 1863, Tennessee.
iv. J. RUSH PENDERGRASS, b. October 1865, Illinois; m. GENEVIEVE PENDERGRASS; b. April 1876.

Notes for J. RUSH PENDERGRASS:

This family was living in Tulare County, California, in 1800.

- v. HOMER PENDERGRASS, b. 1868.
vi. CHARLES TRAVIS PENDERGRASS, b. 1871, Missouri.

Notes for CHARLES TRAVIS PENDERGRASS:

By 1880 Charles Travis was in Visalia Township, Tulare County, California. The spelling of the family name had changed to Pendegrast.

- vii. MATTIE PENDERGRASS, b. 1874, Missouri.

62. ARMINDA⁸ PENDERGRASS (*ANN⁷ WITT, CHARLES WYLEY⁶, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born August 18, 1829 in Hamilton County, Tennessee, and died November 28, 1890 in Overton, California. She married NOAH W. LANE. He was born 1825 in North Carolina.

Children of ARMINDA PENDERGRASS and NOAH LANE are:

- i. ALMIRA⁹ LANE, b. 1860.
- ii. EMALINE LANE, b. 1862.
- iii. NOAH LANE, b. 1864.
- iv. JOHN B. LANE, b. 1867.
- v. NANCY LANE, b. 1867.
- vi. MARTHA LANE, b. 1868.
- vii. MILAS LANE, b. 1970.

63. JAMES MONROE⁸ PENDERGRASS (*ANN⁷ WITT, CHARLES WYLEY⁶, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born January 29, 1831 in Hamilton County, Tennessee, and died December 30, 1861 in Hamilton County, Tennessee. He married ANGELINE ANDERSON September 05, 1850 in Putnam County, Tennessee. She was born 1833 in Tennessee.

Children of JAMES PENDERGRASS and ANGELINE ANDERSON are:

125. i. SARAH A.⁹ PENDERGRASS, b. 1850, Overton, Tennessee; d. Decatur, Illinois.
126. ii. TRAVIS M. PENDERGRASS, b. January 16, 1853, Tennessee.
- iii. SOPHRONIA PENDERGRASS, b. 1856, Tennessee.
127. iv. JOHN CALVIN PENDERGRASS, b. November 20, 1858, Overton, Tennessee; d. November 17, 1934, Wayne, Arkansas.

64. JOHN T.⁸ PENDERGRASS (*ANN⁷ WITT, CHARLES WYLEY⁶, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born April 09, 1833 in Hamilton County, Tennessee, and died May 28, 1921 in Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee. He married (1) ANNIE SOLOMON. She was born 1836 in Tennessee. He married (2) ELIZABETH M. BETTY PENDERGRASS. He married (3) SARAH ELIZABETH STEWART. She was born May 03, 1859 in Tennessee, and died August 12, 1941 in Cookville, Tennessee.

Notes for JOHN T. PENDERGRASS:

John served during the Civil War in 13th Tennessee Cavalry, Gore's Unit. He furnished his own horse. Confederate pension application number 11,976 shows that he served in Dibrell's regiment of the 8th Tennessee Cavalry from September 1862, until December 1864. In 1910, he was farming and had a mill on a prong of Mine Lick Creek.

More About JOHN T. PENDERGRASS:

Burial: West Cemetery

Children of JOHN PENDERGRASS and ANNIE SOLOMON are:

- i. NARCISSA A.⁹ PENDERGRASS, b. 1857, Tennessee.
- ii. LEWIS U. PENDERGRASS, b. January 1860, Tennessee; m. DORA DAVIS; b. February 1858, Illinois.

Notes for LEWIS U. PENDERGRASS:

This family was in Las Angeles, California in 1900.

128. iii. WILLIAM W. PENDERGRASS, b. April 1862, Putnam County, Tennessee; d. January 18, 1945, Putnam County, Tennessee.
129. iv. FINAS R. PENDERGRASS, b. August 1864, Tennessee.

Children of JOHN PENDERGRASS and ELIZABETH PENDERGRASS are:

- v. NANCY A. B.⁹ PENDERGRASS, b. 1867, Cookeville, Tennessee.
- 130. vi. JESSE S. W. PENDERGRASS, b. June 1868, Cookeville, Tennessee.
- vii. ARAMINTA PENDERGRASS, b. 1871, Cookeville, Tennessee.
- viii. ISAAC SAMUAL PENDERGRASS, b. September 1876, Cookeville, Tennessee.

Children of JOHN PENDERGRASS and SARAH STEWART are:

- ix. ARLIN⁹ PENDERGRASS, b. December 1885, Cookeville, Tennessee; d. October 08, 1952, Putnam County, Tennessee.
- x. MILLE M. PENDERGRASS, b. May 1887, Cookeville, Tennessee.
- xi. ROBERT R. PENDERGRASS, b. November 1889, Cookeville, Tennessee.
- xii. MENTIE M. PENDERGRASS, b. May 1891.

65. LEWIS PORTER⁸ PENDERGRASS (*ANN⁷ WITT, CHARLES WYLEY⁶, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born March 24, 1837 in Hamilton County, Tennessee, and died June 10, 1900 in Putnam County, Tennessee. He married MARTELIA BROWN 1859 in Tennessee. She was born August 1839 in Tennessee, and died March 02, 1909 in Putnam County, Tennessee.

Notes for LEWIS PORTER PENDERGRASS:

Served during the Civil War in the 13th Tennessee Cavalry, Gore's Unit.

More About LEWIS PORTER PENDERGRASS:

Burial: West Cemetery

Children of LEWIS PENDERGRASS and MARTELIA BROWN are:

- i. CELIA ANN⁹ PENDERGRASS, b. Abt. 1860, Putnam County, Tennessee; d. November 07, 1952, Cookeville, Tennessee; m. GEORGE JUDD; d. April 07, 1936, Cookeville, Tennessee.

More About CELIA ANN PENDERGRASS:

Burial: Judd Family Cemetery

- ii. MIRANDA PENDERGRASS, b. Abt. 1862, Cookeville, Tennessee.
- iii. LAVINIA JANE PENDERGRASS, b. 1864, Cookeville, Tennessee; d. January 04, 1949; m. BOLIVER CARR; d. October 14, 1922, Cookeville, Tennessee.
- 131. iv. CHARLES TEAVIS PENDERGRASS, b. December 08, 1865, Jackson County, Tennessee; d. March 30, 1944, Meadow, Terry County, Texas.
- v. SCYTHA F. PENDERGRASS, b. 1869, Jackson County, Tennessee; m. ZEB CARR.
- vi. JESSE PENDERGRASS, b. December 1870, Jackson County, Tennessee; d. 1935, Sweetwater, Texas; m. LENORA B. MASSA; b. July 1875, Tennessee; d. June 18, 1937, Jackson County, Tennessee.

Notes for JESSE PENDERGRASS:

In 1935, Jesse decided to make a trip by train to Meadow, Texas, to visit relatives. He had not notified the relatives that he was coming so they were unaware of his trip. After he did not return home his family contacted the family members in Meadow learning that he never arrived there. His body was found in a pasture near Sweetwater, Texas, and was returned to Cookeville, Tennessee, for burial on February 11, 1935. The mystery was never solved but he was carrying a large amount of money and was probably murdered for it.

- vii. MARY A. PENDERGRASS, b. October 1874, Jackson County, Tennessee; d. February 09, 1952, Jackson County, Tennessee; m. PETE RIPPETOE; d. September 08, 1943, Jackson County, Tennessee.
- viii. HOMER HENRY PENDERGRASS, b. 1875.
- ix. LINNIE U. SULIE PENDERGRASS, b. August 1877, Jackson County, Tennessee; m. LEVI MAYNARD.
- 132. x. ISAAC VERDIE PENDERGRASS, b. March 1879, Putnam County, Tennessee; d. February 05, 1954, Putnam County, Tennessee.

66. ALMIRA JANE⁸ PENDERGRASS (*ANN⁷ WITT, CHARLES WYLEY⁶, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born February 12, 1841 in White County, Tennessee, and died January

30, 1920 in Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee. She married COLUMBUS JACKSON DAVIS March 29, 1860 in Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee. He was born August 08, 1840 in Jackson County, Tennessee, and died February 07, 1917 in Cookeville, Tennessee.

More About ALMIRA JANE PENDERGRASS:

Burial: West Cemetery

Notes for COLUMBUS JACKSON DAVIS:

Columbus Davis served in the Tennessee General Assembly

More About COLUMBUS JACKSON DAVIS:

Burial: West Cemetery

Children of ALMIRA PENDERGRASS and COLUMBUS DAVIS are:

133. i. ALMEDA JANE⁹ DAVIS, b. January 25, 1861, Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee; d. February 08, 1943, Hale County, Texas.
- ii. GEORGE L. DAVIS, b. March 21, 1864, Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee; d. July 22, 1926, Lubbock, Texas; m. SARAH JANE CARUTHERS, December 21, 1887, Putnam County, Tennessee.
134. iii. MARY ALABAMA DAVIS, b. May 08, 1866, Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee; d. September 30, 1962, Lubbock, Texas.
135. iv. MANIZA ANN DAVIS, b. May 30, 1868, Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee; d. May 08, 1934, Lubbock, Texas.
- v. ERASTUS HICKMAN DAVIS, b. June 13, 1870, Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee; d. December 21, 1946, Cookeville, Tennessee; m. JANE MASSA BURGESS; d. August 16, 1943, Cookeville, Tennessee.
136. vi. DEMPSE MARTIN DAVIS, b. February 21, 1873, Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee; d. October 22, 1920, Hereford, Texas.
- vii. LULA FRANCIS DAVIS, b. June 13, 1875, Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee; d. October 07, 1958, Cookeville, Tennessee; m. JOHN DOUGLAS WILLIAMS; d. January 01, 1936, Cookeville, Tennessee.
- viii. MILUS TRAVIS DAVIS, b. December 14, 1877, Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee; d. October 30, 1953, Cookeville, Tennessee; m. ALICE HUDDLESTON, June 30, 1907, Algood, Texas; b. Algood, Tennessee.
- ix. HENRY JESSE DAVIS, b. September 02, 1881, Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee; d. August 02, 1973, Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee; m. MATTIE PAULINE PHIFER, May 12, 1918, Tennessee.
- x. LILLIE PEARL DAVIS, b. April 06, 1884, Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee; d. October 24, 1885, Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee.

More About LILLIE PEARL DAVIS:

Burial: West Cemetery

67. RHODA ADELINE⁸ PENDERGRASS (*ANN⁷ WITT, CHARLES WYLEY⁶, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born March 26, 1839 in White County, Tennessee, and died June 26, 1893 in Cookville, Tennessee. She married RICHARD MOORE March 15, 1855.

More About RHODA ADELINE PENDERGRASS:

Burial: West Cemetery

Children of RHODA PENDERGRASS and RICHARD MOORE are:

- i. JESSE⁹ MOORE.
- ii. MARTHA MOORE.
- iii. NANCY MOORE.
- iv. JOHN MOORE.
- v. SARAH MOORE.

68. JOHN WOODFORD⁹ CONDRAY (*ISRAEL ALONZO⁸, LOUVICIE⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born January 18, 1867 in Hamilton County, Tennessee, and died April 06, 1930 in Etowah County, Alabama (Hokes Bluff Cemetery). He married LOU ELIZABETH BRANNON May 31, 1892 in Etowah County, Alabama. She was born March 1871 in Alabama, and died May 10, 1926 in Etowah County, Alabama (Hokes Bluff Cemetery).

Notes for JOHN WOODFORD CONDRAY:

Obituary of John W. Condray

John W. Condray, 63, one of the best known citizens of the county, died at his home at Hokes Bluff at 9 o'clock Tuesday morning following a long illness. The funeral will be held at the Hokes Bluff Methodist Church Wednesday afternoon at 2 o'clock with Rev. Mr. Dark conducting the services. Surviving are six sons and five daughters, Aaron, Gadsden; Israel, Gadsden; Mrs. Winnie Davis, Hokes Bluff; Mrs. Mollie Godfrey, Hokes Bluff; Ben, Durwood, Eugene, Nora, Guy, Roberta, of Hokes Bluff, and Mrs. Lura Roper of Glencoe.

John Condray was of small stature, fair complexion, and blue eyes. He was a hard worker and allowed very little foolishness from the children. He showed very little emotion. The entire family had Typhoid Fever one year but it almost killed Gene. Nora said that one night after the doctor had told them that Gene would not live through the night he sat on the door step and cried. Roberta remembers seeing him cry on the way home from his wife's funeral.

Notes for LOU ELIZABETH BRANNON:

Obituary from the Gadsden Times

MRS. CONDRAY OF HOKES BLUFF DIES AT HOSPITAL HERE

Mrs. Lou Elizabeth Condray, 55 years of age, wife of J.W. Condray died at 8:15 last night at a Gadsden hospital. The funeral was to be held at Hokes Bluff today at 2:30 and was to be conducted by Rev. Mr. Webb, pastor of the Hokes Bluff Methodist Church. Burial was to be in the churchyard. Mrs. Condray is survived by her husband; six sons, Aaron, Israel, Ben, Durwood, Eugene, Guy all of Hokes Bluff; and five daughters, Mrs. Mollie Godfrey, of Gadsden, Mrs. Winnie Davis and Misses Nora, Lura, and Roberta Condray of Hokes Bluff.

Lou was loved and revered by all of her children. She was a hard working and humble woman. She asked for and received very little materially. All of her children spoke of her only in fondness and love until this date.

Children of JOHN CONDRAY and LOU BRANNON are:

137. i. NORA BERNICE¹⁰ CONDRAY, b. May 22, 1903, Etowah County, Alabama Walnut Grove; d. June 22, 1985, Duluth, Georgia.
138. ii. AARON IRAS CONDRAY, b. March 07, 1893, Walnut Grove, Alabama; d. January 02, 1943, Gadsden, Alabama.
139. iii. ISRAEL WILLIAM CONDRAY, b. September 15, 1894, Walnut Grove, Alabama; d. June 1975, Gadsden, Alabama.
140. iv. WINNIE ETHEL CONDRAY, b. October 31, 1896, Etowah County, Alabama Walnut Grove; d. August 15, 1959, Gadsden, Alabama.
141. v. MOLLIE DEE CONDRAY, b. November 05, 1898, Etowah County, Alabama Walnut Grove; d. November 13, 1958, Gadsden Alabama.
- vi. BEN WOODFORD CONDRAY, b. December 22, 1900, Etowah County, Alabama Walnut Grove; d. August 14, 1967, Gadsden, Alabama; m. VELMA KIDD; b. January 20, 1907; d. September 17, 1991, Gadsden, Alabama.

Notes for BEN WOODFORD CONDRAY:

Ben was always sickly. He never worked much and he died of cancer.

The Gadsden Times August 15, 1967

Condray, Ben Woodford, 66, Gadsden Route 5, died Monday after a brief illness. Services New Bethel Methodist Church Wednesday 2 P.M. Rev. Robert McKee officiating. Burial New Bethel

Cemetery. Pallbearers; Ed Wright, Arthur Day, Hoyt Reeves, Doyle Reeves, Ted McCollum, Troy Reeves, Cliffird Eads, and Jack Butler. Survivors; wife, Velma Kidd Condray, sisters: Mrs. Ross G. Clay, Gadsden, Mrs. H.M. Roper, Gadsden, Mrs. J.D. Handy Hokes Bluff; brothers, Israel, Gene, and Guy Condray all of Hokes Bluff. Mr. Condray was a native and lifelong resident of Etowah County, a member of New Bethel Methodist Church, and a retired farmer. The body will remain at the residence and lie in state at the church for one hour prior to the service.

142. vii. DURWOOD BELMONT CONDRAY, b. February 18, 1905, Etowah County, Alabama Walnut Grove; d. April 12, 1964, Gadsden, Alabama (New Bethel Methodist Church).
 viii. CHARLES EUGENE CONDRAY, b. June 12, 1907, Etowah County, Alabama Walnut Grove; d. February 02, 1992, Gadsden, Alabama; m. WILLA HUFF; b. December 21, 1913, Etowah County, Alabama; d. November 21, 2001, Centre, Alabama.

Notes for CHARLES EUGENE CONDRAY:
THE GADSDEN TIMES FEB. 3, 1992

Condray, Charles Eugene

Funeral will be at 2 P.M. Tuesday at Collier-Butler Chapel for Charles Eugene (Gene) Condray, Route 2, who died Sunday, Feb. 2, 1992. The Rev. Wally Rudd will officiate. Burial in Hokes Bluff Cemetery. Collier-Butler Funeral Home is in charge. Mr. Condray was born in Walnut Grove and moved to Alfords Bend in Hokes Bluff at an early age. He was a farmer most of his life. Mr. Condray was a member of Liberty United Methodist Church in Alfords Bend. He is survived by his wife, Willa H. Condray; sisters, Lura C. Roper and Roberta C. Handy, both of Gadsden; sister-in-law, Edith Norris, Hokes Bluff and several nieces and nephews. Pallbearers will be nephews, James Godfrey, John Ed Godfrey, George K. Condray, Jimmy Posey, Lynn Norris and James Bobo. Honorary pallbearers will be Dr. John Duncan and nurses of Etowah County Home Health Care. The family will receive friends from 6 P.M. 9 tonight at the funeral home.

More About WILLA HUFF:

Burial: November 25, 2001, Hokes Bluff Cemetery, Etowah County, Alabama

143. ix. LURA HURSTINE CONDRAY, b. August 31, 1909, Walnut Grove, ALabama; d. October 28, 2000, Lakeland, Florida.
144. x. GUY WARREN CONDRAY, b. November 02, 1911, Etowah County, Alabama Walnut Grove; d. June 15, 1989, Gadsden, Alabama (New Bethel Methodist Church).
145. xi. ROBERTA LETHA CONDRAY, b. January 31, 1915, Etowah County, Alabama Walnut Grove.

69. STERLING STEPHEN⁹ CONDRAY (*ISRAEL ALONZO*⁸, *LOUVICIE*⁷ *PATTERSON*, *RHODA*⁶ *WITT*, *ABNER*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *WILLIAM GUILLAUNE*³, *JOHN*², *ROBERT*¹ *WHYTT/WITT*) was born June 1862 in Hamilton County, Tennessee, and died November 01, 1928 in Etowah County, Alabama. He married SUSAN FRANCES PENDERGRASS August 07, 1880 in Calhoun County, Alabama, daughter of JOHN PENDERGRASS and DELPHIA RIDDLE. She was born August 08, 1859 in Hamilton County, Tennessee, and died May 01, 1916 in Etowah County, Alabama.

Notes for STERLING STEPHEN CONDRAY:
THE GADSDEN TIMES, THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 1, 1928

STERLING CONDRAY PASSES AWAY

Sterling Stephen Condray, 66 died at his home at Hokes Bluff at 4:30 o'clock Wednesday afternoon following an illness of thirty days.

The funeral services will be conducted by Rev. Mr. McGowan at the Hokes Bluff Methodist Church. The burial followed in the Owens Cemetery in South Gadsden.

Survivors are the following sons and daughters: Fred M. Condray, Whittenburg, Tenn, C.D. Condray, Norfolk, VA., Harry Condray, China, Mrs. Ruth Carter, Chattanooga; Mrs James Whitaker, Elmyra, Ark.; Mrs Mark Jones, Sapulpa, Okla.

John W. Condray is a brother.

Sterling Condray was called Sterl. He farmed most of his life but ran a fruit stand in Gadsden for awhile. His granddaughter remembers him growing cotton and peanuts. He moved to Hikes Bluff and lived with his brother John until his death.

Notes for SUSAN FRANCES PENDERGRASS:
Married in Calhoun County, Alabama, by Rev. W.W. Coleman.

She died from pellagra.

Children of STERLING CONDRAY and SUSAN PENDERGRASS are:

- i. DON¹⁰ CONDRAY, b. June 1890, Etowah County, Alabama.
146. ii. RUTH ANN CONDRAY, b. June 1893, Etowah County, Alabama; d. November 17, 1957, Chattanooga, Tennessee.
- iii. FREDRICK M. CONDRAY, b. May 1881, Alabama; d. July 1960, Chattanooga, Tennessee.

Notes for FREDRICK M. CONDRAY:
Obituary from The Chattanooga Daily Times, August 1, 1960:

CONDRA-FREDERICK M., age 81 of 1925 East 23rd St. passed away Friday afternoon in a local hospital. He is survived by two brothers, Harry B. Condray of Rouge (sic) River, Ore. and Charles Condray of Kansas; two sisters, Mrs. Mellie Mahle of Abilene, Tex., and Mrs. Jessie Jones of California, niece, Mrs. Andrew Massey of Chattanooga and several other nieces and nephews. Mrs. Condray was a member of Sapulpa Lodge No. 170, F&AM. Funeral services will be held at 9 p.m. Thursday from the East Chapel of the National Funeral Home, with Reverend A.L. Lowrance officiating. Interment will be in National Cemetery. Active pallbearers will be Burton Dodd, Roy Johnson, Delmar Gilbert, Buddy Massey, Howard Cossett and Frank Marymen. The body is at the National Funeral Home's East Chapel.

Dorothy remembers him as being very kind and of small stature.

More About FREDRICK M. CONDRAY:
Burial: Chattanooga National Cemetery

147. iv. MELLIE LOU CONDRAY, b. December 06, 1884, Etowah County, Alabama; d. February 1965, Abilene, Taylor County, Texas.
148. v. JESSIE LEE CONDRAY, b. March 1887, Alabama; d. 1979, Sapulpa, Oklahoma.
- vi. CHARLES DANIELS CONDRAY, b. May 07, 1896, Etowah County, Alabama; d. January 05, 1978, Leavenworth, Kansas.

Notes for CHARLES DANIELS CONDRAY:
Charles Daniels Condray was called C.D. He was wounded during WWI and was in and out of VA Hospitals most of his life. He was over six feet tall.

More About CHARLES DANIELS CONDRAY:
Burial: Leavenworth, Kansas National Cemetery

149. vii. HARRY BLANCO CONDRAY, b. February 25, 1899, Etowah County, Alabama; d. June 01, 1980, Jackson, Oregon.

70. WILLIAM ASA⁹ CONDRAY (*ISRAEL ALONZO*⁸, *LOUVICIE*⁷ *PATTERSON*, *RHODA*⁶ *WITT*, *ABNER*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *WILLIAM GUILLAUNE*³, *JOHN*², *ROBERT*¹ *WHYTT/WITT*) was born May 1872 in Hamilton County, Tennessee, and died in Etowah County, Alabama. He married ELLEN MARTHA SHEFFIELD September 07, 1893 in St. Clair County, Alabama. She was born February 1875 in Alabama, and died in Etowah County, Alabama.

Children of WILLIAM CONDRAY and ELLEN SHEFFIELD are:

- i. GASTON¹⁰ CONDRAY, b. 1902, Etowah County, Alabama.
- ii. RALPH CONDRAY, b. September 19, 1894, Etowah County, Alabama; d. July 1971, Garner, NC; m. MARGARET.
150. iii. MARGARET BESSIE CONDRAY, b. January 1898, Etowah County, Alabama.
151. iv. HAZEL CONDRAY, b. 1905, Etowah County, Alabama.
- v. GRACE CONDRAY, b. February 1896, Etowah County, Alabama; m. JAMES HALE.
152. vi. MARVIN CONDRAY, SR., b. December 14, 1906, Etowah County, Alabama; d. November 1980, Birmingham, Alabama.

71. MARY L.(MOLLIE)⁹ CONDRAY (*ISRAEL ALONZO*⁸, *LOUVICIE*⁷ *PATTERSON*, *RHODA*⁶ *WITT*, *ABNER*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *WILLIAM GUILLAUNE*³, *JOHN*², *ROBERT*¹ *WHYTT/WITT*) was born 1858 in Hamilton County, Tennessee. She married ??? DAVIES.

Child of MARY CONDRAY and ??? DAVIES is:

- i. JAMES G.¹⁰ DAVIES, b. 1879.

72. ELLEN RHODA⁹ CONDRAY (*ISRAEL ALONZO*⁸, *LOUVICIE*⁷ *PATTERSON*, *RHODA*⁶ *WITT*, *ABNER*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *WILLIAM GUILLAUNE*³, *JOHN*², *ROBERT*¹ *WHYTT/WITT*) was born March 03, 1868 in Hamilton County, Tennessee, and died February 15, 1918 in St. Clair County, Alabama (Palmeto Creek Buried at Hopewell Cemetery. She married OLIVER PERRY ELLIS BRANNON 1885 in Etowah County, Alabama. He was born October 1864 in Benton County, Alabama now Etowah County, and died December 12, 1907 in Etowah County, Alabama.

Notes for OLIVER PERRY ELLIS BRANNON:

SPECIAL TO THE BIRMINGHAM NEWS: Gadsden, Alabama December 13, 1907

Ellis Brannon, one of the best know citizens of Etowah County, walked off or fell of the little steamer "Dixie" near Fowlers Ferry, just below Gadsden, at four o'clock Thursday morning and was drowned. The boat brought the body back to Gadsden later in the day.

Mr. Brannon lived with the family on Palmeto Creek and was in the logging business. He had worked for the Kyle Lumber Company for twenty years and was an expert draftsman. Wednesday he came to town on the Dixie which towed up a raft for him and returned with the boat when it left here at 10 o'clock for another raft.

Mr. Brannon went to the engine room and sat down to talk to the engineer, John T. Warlick. They passed several hours together and at 4 o'clock Mr. Warlick started to some other section of the boat. Brannon arose and said that he believed that he would look after the raft. Mr. Warlick told him to remain where he was that the raft was alright. When Mr. Warlick was about to enter the engine room on his return he heard a Negro that was stationed on the upper deck yell. The boat was moved only about 200 feet and the men manned the boats and found Mr. Brannon floating on top of the water in the wake of the steamer. He had never sunk and this is considered a very strange and unusual feature of the case. It is generally believed that he died of heart disease from which he suffered before he fell into the water. There were no bruises on his body. He was 49 years of age.

SPECIAL TO THE BIRMINGHAM NEWS Dec. 14, 1907

CAN'T CLEAR MYSTERY OF BRANNON'S DEATH

GADSDEN, ALABAMA

The coroner's jury called to investigate the death of Ellis Brannon, supposed to have been drowned from the steamer Dixie Thursday morning brought in the following verdict : " We agree that the deceased came to his death from heart failure or some other cause , and that from the evidence before us we do not believe that he came to his death by strangulation or drowning." The belief that Mr. Brannon had met with foul play was so prevalent on Thursday morning that Judge Penn asked Coroner Woodliff to hold the inquest. It is not believed that drowning was the cause of death, but the exact cause cannot be ascertained. The

witnesses told the same tale and the only evidence against the drowning theory was the statement of Dr. Appleton. He said that Mr. Brannon's stomach was absolutely free of water and that marks of violence before his death were found on his face. These were made by some sharp instrument or finger nails. There were bruises about the head that could have been made by a blunt instrument. The fact that Mr. Brannon's body floated on top of the water in the wake of the boat is the queerest thing about the case and no one has been found to explain it.

Children of ELLEN CONDRAY and OLIVER BRANNON are:

153. i. CLYDE A.¹⁰ BRANNON, b. June 18, 1885, Etowah County, Alabama; d. June 15, 1961, Etowah County, Alabama (Old Harmony Baptist Cemetery).
154. ii. VERNES RUPERT BRANNON, b. July 01, 1888, Etowah County, Alabama; d. St. Clair County, Alabama (Old Harmony Cemetery).
155. iii. REVIS AARON BRANNON I, b. January 06, 1890, St. Clair County, Alabama; d. October 02, 1976, Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi.
 - iv. ISRAEL LONNIE BRANNON, b. July 1891, St. Clair County, Alabama; d. February 1947, Alabama.
 - v. DESMO E. BRANNON, b. July 03, 1894, St. Clair County, Alabama; d. April 28, 1949, Etowah County, Alabama (Hopewell Cemetery).
156. vi. VERA ANN BRANNON, b. April 13, 1899, St. Clair County, Alabama; d. April 26, 1983, Attalla, Alabama.
 - vii. MARY D. BRANNON, b. June 05, 1902; d. April 12, 1989, Childersburg, Alabama (Green Hill Gardens).
 - viii. UNNAMED INFANT BRANNON, b. May 1905.

73. JOHN⁹ HICKMAN (*SATIRA⁸ PATTERSON, JOHN ANDERSON⁷, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) He married SARA J. BRADY.

Children of JOHN HICKMAN and SARA BRADY are:

- i. LAURA¹⁰ HICKMAN.
- ii. IDEMA HICKMAN.
- iii. MAUDE HICKMAN.
- iv. BERTHA HICKMAN.
- v. RALPH HICKMAN.
- vi. JANE HICKMAN.
- vii. NAN HICKMAN.

74. MELCENA⁹ HICKMAN (*SATIRA⁸ PATTERSON, JOHN ANDERSON⁷, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) She married WILLIAM L. COULTER.

Children of MELCENA HICKMAN and WILLIAM COULTER are:

- i. WALLACE¹⁰ COULTER.
- ii. IBBIE COULTER.

75. JOHN THOMAS⁹ PATTERSON (*JACOB ALFRED NEWTON⁸, LEWIS⁷, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born June 26, 1871 in Sale Creek, Hamilton County, Tennessee, and died 1953. He married STELLA WILLITS 1896. She was born November 10, 1876 in Noblesville, Indiana.

Children of JOHN PATTERSON and STELLA WILLITS are:

157. i. PAUL WILLITS¹⁰ PATTERSON, b. March 23, 1898; d. 1953.
- ii. ROBERT HAYWORTH PATTERSON, b. June 23, 1900; d. 1976.
- iii. MARY KATHERINE PATTERSON, b. May 14, 1903, Sale Creek, Hamilton County, Tennessee; m. (1) MILLARD SANDERS; m. (2) WILLIAM TROXLER, May 31, 1928.

76. JAMES LEWIS⁹ ARMOUR (*MARY ELIZABETH AUGUSTA⁸ PATTERSON, LEWIS⁷, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) He married DORIS HICKS.

Children of JAMES ARMOUR and DORIS HICKS are:

- i. LOLA¹⁰ ARMOUR.
- ii. HICKS ARMOUR.
- iii. GUSSIE ARMOUR.
- iv. MARY ARMOUR.
- v. VIRGINIA ARMOUR.
158. vi. ROBERT ARMOUR.

77. EFFIE⁹ ARMOUR (*MARY ELIZABETH AUGUSTA⁸ PATTERSON, LEWIS⁷, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) She married ZACHARY MARTIN.

Children of EFFIE ARMOUR and ZACHARY MARTIN are:

- i. HALLIE¹⁰ MARTIN.
- ii. RUBY MARTIN.
- iii. HARRY MARTIN.
- iv. MARGARET MARTIN.

78. MARTHA⁹ ARMOUR (*MARY ELIZABETH AUGUSTA⁸ PATTERSON, LEWIS⁷, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) She married LUCIUS HALE.

Children of MARTHA ARMOUR and LUCIUS HALE are:

- i. ROY¹⁰ HALE.
- ii. ZORA HALE.
- iii. MAGGIE HALE.
- iv. ALMA HALE.
- v. FLOYD HALE.
- vi. THEOLA HALE.

79. JOHN⁹ ARMOUR (*MARY ELIZABETH AUGUSTA⁸ PATTERSON, LEWIS⁷, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) He married SALLIE COLEMAN.

Children of JOHN ARMOUR and SALLIE COLEMAN are:

- i. DEWITT¹⁰ ARMOUR.
- ii. HAYDEN ARMOUR.
- iii. PAT ARMOUR.
- iv. MARGARET ARMOUR.

80. GEORGE⁹ ARMOUR (*MARY ELIZABETH AUGUSTA⁸ PATTERSON, LEWIS⁷, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) He married NORA HICKMAN.

Children of GEORGE ARMOUR and NORA HICKMAN are:

- i. ORVILL¹⁰ ARMOUR.
- ii. MAXINE ARMOUR.

81. LEWIS PATTERSON⁹ THATCHER (*NANCY YOUNG⁸ PATTERSON, LEWIS⁷, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born December 31, 1852 in Tennessee, and died March 18, 1907 in Tennessee. He married (1) ELIZABETH CARTER December 09, 1879. He married (2) EDNA LAURA CHILDRESS October 1887 in Sweetwater, Tennessee.

Notes for LEWIS PATTERSON THATCHER:

From Family Tree and Biography of Robert Patterson by J.A.N. Patterson

Lewis Patterson Thatcher married his 2nd wife Miss Edna L. Childress of Sweetwater October 27th 1887, to whom were born Burton C. (October 27th, 1887, to whom were born Burton C. (Oct. 12, 1888), Eugene (June 18 1890), Eygene Lunn (July 4th 1892), Elizabeth (March 25, 1894), L.P. Jr. (April 5, 1896), Justin (1896), Laurell and Wendell, twins, (Jan. 1901, Kenneth Geraldine (March 30, 1903), Douglas Childress (1905).

Children of LEWIS THATCHER and ELIZABETH CARTER are:

- 159. i. LOUISE RIVERTS¹⁰ THATCHER, b. September 30, 1880.
- 160. ii. BURTON CRAIGHEAD THATCHER, b. October 22, 1888.

Children of LEWIS THATCHER and EDNA CHILDRESS are:

- iii. BURTON CRAIGHEAD¹⁰ THATCHER, b. October 22, 1888.
- iv. SAMUEL EUGENE THATCHER, b. June 18, 1890.
- 161. v. HUGH LYNN THATCHER, b. July 04, 1892.
- 162. vi. ELIZABETH THATCHER, b. March 23, 1894.
- 163. vii. LEWIS PATTERSON THATCHER, JR., b. April 05, 1896.
- 164. viii. WENDELL SELDEN THATCHER, b. January 21, 1901.
- 165. ix. KENNETH GERALDINE THATCHER, b. March 30, 1903.
- x. LAURELL THATCHER, b. January 21, 1901.

82. LAURA LEWIS⁹ THATCHER (*NANCY YOUNG⁸ PATTERSON, LEWIS⁷, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born September 17, 1855, and died November 24, 1900. She married CHARLES C.LEWIS May 08, 1879. He died October 08, 1895.

Children of LAURA THATCHER and CHARLES LEWIS are:

- 166. i. LAURA THATCHER¹⁰ LEWIS, b. April 06, 1880.
- 167. ii. MARY THATCHER LEWIS, b. August 10, 1881, Scotland.
- 168. iii. SAMUEL THATCHER LEWIS, b. October 24, 1882.

83. EMILY HARRIETT⁹ THATCHER (*NANCY YOUNG⁸ PATTERSON, LEWIS⁷, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born October 24, 1863. She married (1) BEAUREGARD GIBSON January 28, 1886 in Chattanooga, Tennessee. She married (2) CHARLES READY BAIRD June 07, 1907.

Children of EMILY THATCHER and BEAUREGARD GIBSON are:

- i. ROBERT¹⁰ GIBSON, b. February 10, 1887; d. Wyoming.
- ii. CHARLES REED GIBSON.

84. JAMES DOUGLAS⁹ THATCHER (*NANCY YOUNG⁸ PATTERSON, LEWIS⁷, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born November 18, 1865. He married GRACE MERRILL March 11, 1895.

Children of JAMES THATCHER and GRACE MERRILL are:

- 169. i. EVADINE¹⁰ THATCHER, b. October 05, 1898.
- ii. PAUL THATCHER, b. January 15, 1900; m. MARGARET PEACHMAN, November 28, 1922.
- iii. JACON THATCHER, b. October 14, 1903.

85. WILLIAM CRAIGHEAD⁹ THATCHER, JR. (*NANCY YOUNG⁸ PATTERSON, LEWIS⁷, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born June 23, 1868. He married JANE FLEESON TYLER November 28, 1894. She was born November 27, 1870.

Children of WILLIAM THATCHER and JANE TYLER are:

- 170. i. MARY FRANCES¹⁰ THATCHER, b. August 17, 1895.
- ii. MARGARET THATCHER, b. September 10, 1897; d. April 1898.

- iii. WILLIAM CRAIGHEAD THATCHER III, b. April 30, 1900; m. MARGARET LYNETTE GHOLSON, September 10, 1927.

86. JOHN A.⁹ JONES (*WILLIAM ANDERSON⁸, ANNA⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) He married SARAH UNKNOWN.

Children of JOHN JONES and SARAH UNKNOWN are:

- i. DELPHIA¹⁰ JONES.
- ii. BENJAMIN JONES.

87. LEE EVINS⁹ PENDERGRASS (*DELPHIA LUVICIE⁸ RIDDLE, MARY POLLY⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born March 13, 1870 in Benton County, Alabama, and died January 12, 1940 in Anniston, Calhoun County County, Alabama.

Child of LEE EVINS PENDERGRASS is:

171. i. ROBERT LEE¹⁰ PENDERGRASS.

88. SUSAN FRANCES⁹ PENDERGRASS (*DELPHIA LUVICIE⁸ RIDDLE, MARY POLLY⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born August 08, 1859 in Hamilton County, Tennessee, and died May 01, 1916 in Etowah County, Alabama. She married STERLING STEPHEN CONDRAY August 07, 1880 in Calhoun County, Alabama, son of ISRAEL CONDRAY and AMANDA PENDERGRASS. He was born June 1862 in Hamilton County, Tennessee, and died November 01, 1928 in Etowah County, Alabama.

Notes for SUSAN FRANCES PENDERGRASS:

Married in Calhoun County, Alabama, by Rev. W.W. Coleman.

She died from pellagra.

Notes for STERLING STEPHEN CONDRAY:

THE GADSDEN TIMES, THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 1, 1928

STERLING CONDRAY PASSES AWAY

Sterling Stephen Condray, 66 died at his home at Hokes Bluff at 4:30 o'clock Wednesday afternoon following an illness of thirty days.

The funeral services will be conducted by Rev. Mr. McGowan at the Hokes Bluff Methodist Church. The burial followed in the Owens Cemetery in South Gadsden.

Survivors are the following sons and daughters: Fred M. Condray, Whittenburg, Tenn, C.D. Condray, Norfolk, VA., Harry Condray, China, Mrs. Ruth Carter, Chattanooga; Mrs James Whitaker, Elmyra, Ark.; Mrs Mark Jones, Sapulpa, Okla.

John W. Condray is a brother.

Sterling Condray was called Sterl. He farmed most of his life but ran a fruit stand in Gadsden for awhile. His granddaughter remembers him growing cotton and peanuts. He moved to Hikes Bluff and lived with his brother John until his death.

Children are listed above under (69) Sterling Stephen Condray.

89. MARY A.⁹ PENDERGRASS (*DELPHIA LUVICIE⁸ RIDDLE, MARY POLLY⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born March 22, 1857 in Hamilton County, Tennessee. She married JEFF SMITH.

Children of MARY PENDERGRASS and JEFF SMITH are:

- i. GORDON EVINS¹⁰ SMITH.
- ii. WILLIAM TERRY SMITH.

90. ROBERT DELOM⁹ PENDERGRASS (*DELPHIA LUVICIE⁸ RIDDLE, MARY POLLY⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born March 28, 1858 in Hamilton County, Tennessee, and died in Bosque County, Texas. He married ANNA UNKNOWN. She was born October 1862 in Alabama.

Children of ROBERT PENDERGRASS and ANNA UNKNOWN are:

- i. TERRY¹⁰ PENDERGRASS, b. October 1881, Alabama.
- ii. NANNIE PENDERGRASS, b. February 1883, Alabama.

91. E.WILLIE A.⁹ PENDERGRASS (*DELPHIA LUVICIE⁸ RIDDLE, MARY POLLY⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born July 26, 1867 in Hamilton County, Tennessee, and died 1960. She married LORING ARTHUR JONES June 21, 1885 in Calhoun County, Alabama, son of ELIZABETH PENDERGRASS. He died Abt. 1930 in Anniston, Calhoun County, Alabama.

Child of E.WILLIE PENDERGRASS and LORING JONES is:

172. i. AUBREY REAGAN¹⁰ JONES, d. Bef. 1977, Alabama.

92. JOHN ASA⁹ PENDERGRASS (*DELPHIA LUVICIE⁸ RIDDLE, MARY POLLY⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born July 07, 1873 in St. Clair County, Alabama, and died September 21, 1935 in Debach, Lincoln County, Louisiana. He married EMMA LOUISE HANNA November 15, 1907 in Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, daughter of JOHN HANNA and MARY COKER. She was born September 22, 1878 in White Plains, Calhoun County, Alabama, and died August 10, 1964 in Debach, Lincoln County, Louisiana.

Children of JOHN PENDERGRASS and EMMA HANNA are:

- i. QDELOUS DELARN¹⁰ PENDERGRASS, b. June 09, 1898, St. Clair County, Alabama; d. May 12, 1976, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana; m. ANNIE MAUDE CARTER.
- ii. WILLIE PENDERGRASS, b. December 18, 1902, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana; d. December 06, 1904, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana.
- iii. INFANT PENDERGRASS, b. October 18, 1900, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana; d. May 23, 1902, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana.
- iv. BESSIE M. PENDERGRASS, b. 1907, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana.

93. DELPHIA JANE⁹ POLAND (*RHODA ANN⁸ HANNA, DELPHIA⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born February 19, 1845 in Benton County, Alabama, and died July 14, 1925 in Lincoln Parish, Louisiana. She married JAMES GUTHRIE TEMPLETON March 03, 1868 in Cleburne County, Alabama. He was born February 09, 1847 in Benton County, Alabama, and died November 06, 1935 in Lincoln Parish, Louisiana.

Children of DELPHIA POLAND and JAMES TEMPLETON are:

- i. RHODA ANNE¹⁰ TEMPLETON, b. November 02, 1868, Calhoun County, Alabama; d. November 18, 1884, Calhoun County, Alabama.
173. ii. MYRA MELINDA TEMPLETON, b. September 25, 1871, Calhoun County, Alabama; d. June 14, 1960, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana.

- iii. ADELIA TEMPLETON, b. May 30, 1873, Calhoun County, Alabama; d. May 07, 1913, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana; m. JOHN B. MOUNT, May 31, 1891, Calhoun County, Alabama.
- iv. BETTY LEE TEMPLETON, b. June 08, 1877, Calhoun County, Alabama; d. December 10, 1940, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana.
- 174. v. CARRIE LOU TEMPLETON, b. May 07, 1879, Calhoun County, Alabama; d. November 06, 1966, Calhoun County, Alabama.
- 175. vi. JOHN OSGOOD TEMPLETON, b. November 30, 1882, Calhoun County, Alabama; d. October 30, 1966, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana.
- vii. SAMUEL GORDON TEMPLETON, b. November 11, 1885, Calhoun County, Alabama; d. November 11, 1885, Calhoun County, Alabama.
- viii. DELPHIA L. TEMPLETON.

94. MILO P.⁹ POLAND (*RHODA ANN⁸ HANNA, DELPHIA⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born April 16, 1849 in Benton County, Alabama, and died April 15, 1932 in Calhoun County, Alabama. He married LUCY M. WARD December 11, 1872 in Calhoun County, Alabama.

Children of MILO POLAND and LUCY WARD are:

- 176. i. LIZZIE¹⁰ POLAND, b. 1873, Calhoun County, Alabama; d. 1961, Calhoun County, Alabama.
- ii. CARRIE POLAND.
- iii. MINNIE PARILEE POLAND.
- 177. iv. MURA A. POLAND, b. August 27, 1887, Calhoun County, Alabama; d. August 30, 1976, Calhoun County, Alabama.
- v. MARION PINKNEY POLAND, b. 1879, Calhoun County, Alabama; d. 1965, Calhoun County, Alabama; m. LUCY ANGEL, Calhoun County, Alabama.
- vi. DAUGHTER POLAND.
- vii. JOHN GASTON POLAND.
- 178. viii. MAUD POLAND, b. May 22, 1889, Calhoun County, Alabama; d. June 18, 1959, Calhoun County, Alabama.
- 179. ix. COKE WILLIAMS POLAND, b. April 18, 1885, Calhoun County, Alabama; d. March 28, 1963, Calhoun County, Alabama.
- 180. x. BYRON WATSON POLAND, b. February 26, 1897, Calhoun County, Alabama; d. December 20, 1976, Calhoun County, Alabama.
- 181. xi. NANNIE VIOLA POLAND, b. June 13, 1891, Calhoun County, Alabama; d. December 09, 1971, Calhoun County, Alabama.

95. NANCY CORDELIA⁹ POLAND (*RHODA ANN⁸ HANNA, DELPHIA⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born 1846 in Benton County, Alabama, and died Aft. 1880 in Calhoun County, Alabama. She married JEFFERSON D. FORSYTHE 1874 in Calhoun County, Alabama.

Children of NANCY POLAND and JEFFERSON FORSYTHE are:

- i. RHODA C.¹⁰ FORSYTHE, b. 1875, Calhoun County, Alabama.
- ii. CHARLES A. FORSYTHE, b. 1876, Calhoun County, Alabama.
- iii. SARAH F. FORSYTHE, b. 1877, Calhoun County, Alabama.
- iv. SAM F. FORSYTHE, b. 1879, Calhoun County, Alabama.

96. HELEN SABRINA⁹ POLAND (*RHODA ANN⁸ HANNA, DELPHIA⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born March 06, 1851 in Benton County, Alabama, and died November 29, 1931 in Hico, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana. She married (1) F.L. FORSYTHE 1870 in Calhoun County, Alabama. She married (2) JOHN MILTON KAY, SR. 1881.

Children of HELEN POLAND and F.L. FORSYTHE are:

- i. DELPHIA¹⁰ FORSYTHE, b. January 15, 1873, Calhoun County, Alabama.
- ii. WOODFORD MILOE FORSYTHE, b. January 02, 1875.

Children of HELEN POLAND and JOHN KAY are:

- iii. LILLIAN¹⁰ KAY, b. Calhoun County, Alabama.
- iv. ANNA KAY, b. Calhoun County, Alabama; m. M.L. FULLER, 1911, Louisiana.
- 182. v. JOHN MILTON KAY, JR., b. November 24, 1882, Calhoun County, Alabama; d. September 11, 1959, Louisiana.

97. MARIAN FRANCES⁹ POLAND (*RHODA ANN⁸ HANNA, DELPHIA⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born November 11, 1857 in Benton County, Alabama, and died March 29, 1937 in Choudrant, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana. She married WILLIAM HENRY BRITT.

Children of MARIAN POLAND and WILLIAM BRITT are:

- i. JOHN TERRY¹⁰ BRITT, b. May 31, 1897; d. May 09, 1936, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana; m. GERTRUDE OWENS.
- ii. ROSA BRITT, b. April 05, 1885; m. W.T. COLVIN, December 20, 1903, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana.
- iii. CALVIN LEE BRITT, b. Calhoun County, Alabama; m. SALLIE JARMON, 1918, Louisiana.
- iv. MINNIE BRITT, b. Calhoun County, Alabama; m. TOM DIGGERS, 1913, Louisiana.
- v. LILLIE BRITT, m. (1) J.F. TANNER; m. (2) UNKNOWN HOAG.

98. THOMAS LEE⁹ POLAND (*RHODA ANN⁸ HANNA, DELPHIA⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born May 20, 1864 in Benton County, Alabama, and died November 04, 1935 in Debach, Lincoln County, Louisiana. He married MARGARET BANNISTER in Lincoln Parish, Louisiana.

Children of THOMAS POLAND and MARGARET BANNISTER are:

- 183. i. ROBERT FRANKLIN¹⁰ POLAND, b. July 04, 1888, Calhoun County, Alabama; d. July 05, 1944, Debach, Lincoln County, Louisiana.
- 184. ii. ANNIE LEE POLAND, b. March 16, 1892; d. September 30, 1962, Bernice, Louisiana.
- 185. iii. LEE A. POLAND, b. March 16, 1892.
- 186. iv. JESSE JAMES POLAND, b. March 08, 1895; d. November 18, 1961, Debach, Lincoln County, Louisiana.
- v. W. NEWT POLAND, b. 1896, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana; m. CASEY HANKS, 1914, Louisiana.
- 187. vi. ALLIE POLAND, b. April 12, 1900.

99. RHODA⁹ POLAND (*RHODA ANN⁸ HANNA, DELPHIA⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born 1865 in Benton County, Alabama, and died 1918 in Alabama. She married JAMES STORY in Alabama.

Children of RHODA POLAND and JAMES STORY are:

- i. GAYLON¹⁰ STORY, b. Alabama.
- ii. ELLEN STORY, b. Alabama.

100. ROBERT ALEXANDER⁹ POLAND (*RHODA ANN⁸ HANNA, DELPHIA⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born January 17, 1868 in Calhoun County, Alabama, and died March 27, 1941 in Calhoun County, Alabama. He married SARAH SUSAN COLEMAN April 1892 in Calhoun County, Alabama.

Children of ROBERT POLAND and SARAH COLEMAN are:

- 188. i. JODIE GENEVA¹⁰ POLAND, b. January 17, 1894, Calhoun County, Alabama.
- 189. ii. IVA ANN POLAND, b. August 12, 1896, Alabama; d. December 25, 1965, Alabama.
- 190. iii. MYRTLE CAROLINE POLAND, b. January 20, 1898, Alabama.
- 191. iv. WOODIE ROBERT POLAND, b. September 20, 1900, Alabama.
- 192. v. DANIEL DOUGLAS POLAND, b. March 22, 1902, Alabama; d. 1968, Alabama.
- vi. SAMUEL SIDNEY POLAND, b. 1904, Alabama; d. 1968, Alabama; m. BESSIE BROOKS.
- 193. vii. GRACE FAYE POLAND, b. April 09, 1907, Alabama.

194. viii. JAMES EDMON POLAND, b. April 17, 1910, Alabama.
 ix. ROBERT LEE POLAND, b. September 18, 1913, Alabama; m. MARIE UPCHURCH, December 24, 1960, Alabama.
195. x. WILLIAM CONDON POLAND, b. December 17, 1916, Alabama.

101. CHARLES ALEXANDER⁹ HANNA (*ALFRED TERRY⁸, DELPHIA⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born March 06, 1877 in White Plains, Calhoun County, Alabama, and died 1960. He married BERTHA COX February 24, 1912 in Memphis, Tennessee. She was born May 06, 1894 in Memphis, Tennessee.

Children of CHARLES HANNA and BERTHA COX are:

196. i. ALVIN TERRY¹⁰ HANNA, SR., b. August 21, 1913, Memphis, Tennessee.
197. ii. DOROTHY VIRGINIA HANNA, b. December 04, 1929.
 iii. MARTHA FRANCES HANNA, b. June 21, 1915; m. L.B. GOOD.

102. BERTHA P.⁹ HANNA (*ALFRED TERRY⁸, DELPHIA⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born 1866 in Calhoun County, Alabama, and died Aft. 1910 in Calhoun County, Alabama. She married GEORGE PETERSON November 09, 1895 in Calhoun County, Alabama. He was born 1865 in Delaware.

Children of BERTHA HANNA and GEORGE PETERSON are:

- i. MARY FRANCES¹⁰ PETERSON, b. Abt. 1900; m. UNKNOWN HALL.
ii. BERTIE PETERSON, m. DON MILLER.
iii. HERBERT W. PETERSON, b. Abt. 1901.
iv. PATSY PETERSON, m. W. EUGENE DEERE.

103. FRANCES H.⁹ HANNA (*ALFRED TERRY⁸, DELPHIA⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born September 1867 in Calhoun County, Alabama, and died Aft. 1892 in Calhoun County, Alabama. She married J. W. DAVIS June 10, 1891 in Calhoun County, Alabama.

Child of FRANCES HANNA and J. DAVIS is:

- i. CASSIE CARRIE¹⁰ DAVIS, b. March 1892.

104. LULA ELIZABETH⁹ HANNA (*ALFRED TERRY⁸, DELPHIA⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born 1870 in Calhoun County, Alabama. She married ALEXANDER JONES in Calhoun County, Alabama.

Children of LULA HANNA and ALEXANDER JONES are:

198. i. HOWARD M.¹⁰ JONES, b. Abt. 1890, Piedmont, Calhoun County, Alabama; d. January 22, 1974.
 ii. MILDRED JONES, b. Alabama.
199. iii. LENA JONES, b. Alabama.
 iv. LAMAR G. JONES.
 v. LOIS JONES, m. UNKNOWN INGRAM.
 vi. LORETTA JONES, m. E.L. OLSON.
200. vii. HARRY A. JONES, SR..
201. viii. EDNA JONES.

105. EDWARD NEWTON⁹ HANNA (*ALFRED TERRY⁸, DELPHIA⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born February 28, 1875 in Calhoun County, Alabama, and died July 06, 1947 in Anniston, Calhoun County, Alabama. He married LUCY MATILDA SMITH April 16, 1899 in Calhoun County, Alabama.

Children of EDWARD HANNA and LUCY SMITH are:

202. i. GLADEUS S.¹⁰ HANNA.
ii. ERNEST HANNA, b. June 30, 1906, Calhoun County, Alabama; d. Aft. 1981, Talladega, Alabama;
m. GERRI UNKNOWN.

106. ALTHEA BEATRICE ELLA⁹ HANNA (*ALFRED TERRY⁸, DELPHIA⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born 1879 in Calhoun County, Alabama. She married (1) JOHN E. SHIVLER. She married (2) UNKNOWN WALKER.

Children of ALTHEA HANNA and JOHN SHIVLER are:

- i. JOHN E.¹⁰ SHIVLER, JR..
ii. CHARLES SHIVLER.
iii. THOMAS ALLEN SHIVLER.

107. NORA⁹ HANNA (*ALFRED TERRY⁸, DELPHIA⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) She married (1) UNKNOWN HAMILTON. She married (2) A.F. NUNNELY.

Children of NORA HANNA and UNKNOWN HAMILTON are:

- i. WALKER P.¹⁰ HAMILTON.
ii. RUSSELL HAMILTON.

Child of NORA HANNA and A.F. NUNNELY is:

- iii. HANNAH CATHERINE¹⁰ NUNNELY, m. JOHN F. CAMP.

108. TERRY D.⁹ HANNA, SR. (*ALFRED TERRY⁸, DELPHIA⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born June 1888 in Calhoun County, Alabama, and died June 19, 1956 in Alabama. He married (1) CLARA OWENS. He married (2) LINNIE P. HORNE.

Children of TERRY HANNA and CLARA OWENS are:

203. i. MILDRED PAULINE¹⁰ HANNA, d. February 1981, Memphis, Tennessee.
204. ii. MARY RUTH HANNA.

Children of TERRY HANNA and LINNIE HORNE are:

205. iii. TERRY D.¹⁰ HANNA, JR..
iv. MARY RUTH HANNA, m. EDWARD E. SISK.

109. ROBERT LEE⁹ HANNA (*ROBERT M.⁸, DELPHIA⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born November 1868 in Livingston, Polk County, Texas, and died October 04, 1935 in Hall Summit, Red River, Louisiana. He married LETTY SLUDIE MURRY October 03, 1887 in Alabama. She was born November 29, 1868 in Calhoun County, Alabama, and died August 14, 1942 in Hall Summit, Red River Parish, Louisiana.

Notes for ROBERT LEE HANNA:

He grew up in Alabama. He was a farmer. He and his family Lincoln Parish, Louisiana where he built a cotton gin in Dubach. He was an accomplished woodworker and built furniture after he moved the family to Hall Summit in the 1930s. He died of a heart attack while sitting on his front porch reading his bible.

More About ROBERT LEE HANNA:

Burial: October 06, 1935, Social Springs, Hall Summit, Louisiana

Children of ROBERT HANNA and LETTY MURRY are:

- 206. i. CLAIBORNE M.¹⁰ HANNA, b. March 17, 1910, Hico, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana; d. March 06, 1970, Nederland, Jefferson County, Texas.
- 207. ii. ROBERT BARNEY HANNA, SR., b. December 20, 1889, Chosea Springs, Benton County, Alabama; d. August 26, 1959, Debach, Lincoln County, Louisiana.
- 208. iii. THOMAS LEE HANNA, b. March 27, 1892, Chosea Springs, Benton County, Alabama; d. January 12, 1948, Hall Summit, Red River, Louisiana.
- 209. iv. WILLIAM SCOTT HANNA, b. July 1894, Chosea Springs, Calhoun County, Alabama; d. December 10, 1942, Elm Grove, Bossier Parish, Louisiana.
- v. J. B. HANNA, b. 1896, Chosea Springs, Calhoun County, Alabama; d. 1896, Chosea Springs, Calhoun County, Alabama.
- 210. vi. MARK HANNA, b. January 27, 1897, Chosea Springs, Calhoun County, Alabama; d. November 13, 1967, Gladewater, Gregg County, Texas.
- 211. vii. WOODFORD WORTH HANNA, b. October 13, 1900, Chosea Springs, Calhoun County, Alabama; d. June 15, 1952, Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.
- 212. viii. GRACE HANNA, b. February 14, 1904, Chosea Springs, Calhoun County, Alabama; d. August 15, 1955, Hall Summit, Red River, Louisiana.
- 213. ix. GENEVA HANNA, b. 1906, Hico, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana; d. December 11, 1990, Virginia Beach, Hampton County, Virginia.
- 214. x. JOHN HANNA, b. Hico, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana; d. Ruston, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana.

110. DELPHIA E.⁹ HANNA (*ROBERT M.⁸, DELPHIA⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born 1860 in Oxford, Calhoun County, Alabama, and died 1885 in Chosea Springs, Calhoun County, Alabama. She married W.E. PAYNE January 26, 1879 in Calhoun County, Alabama.

Child of DELPHIA HANNA and W.E. PAYNE is:

- 215. i. JOHN R. PAYNE¹⁰ HANNA, b. 1880, Calhoun County, Alabama; d. Athens, Webster Parish, Louisiana.

111. WOODFORD HENRY⁹ HANNA (*ROBERT M.⁸, DELPHIA⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born October 23, 1869 in Livingston, Polk County, Texas, and died January 29, 1935 in Calhoun County, Alabama. He married EVIE M. COOK December 17, 1891 in Cleburne County, Alabama. She was born January 06, 1874 in Calhoun County, Alabama, and died January 03, 1905 in Calhoun County, Alabama.

Children of WOODFORD HANNA and EVIE COOK are:

- i. ADOLPHUS L.¹⁰ HANNA, b. 1892, Calhoun County, Alabama; d. 1893, Calhoun County, Alabama.
- 216. ii. HATTIE LEE HANNA, b. June 11, 1894, Calhoun County, Alabama; d. March 04, 1974, Calhoun County, Alabama.
- iii. ALMA L. HANNA, b. 1895, Calhoun County, Alabama.
- iv. EBA EDGAR HANNA, b. January 20, 1897, Calhoun County, Alabama.
- v. BUENA VISTA HANNA, b. August 1898, Calhoun County, Alabama.
- vi. ROBERT W. HANNA, b. February 25, 1902, Calhoun County, Alabama; d. May 09, 1923, Centre, Alabama.

112. EMMA LOUISE⁹ HANNA (*JOHN WILEY⁸, DELPHIA⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born September 22, 1878 in White Plains, Calhoun County, Alabama, and died August 10, 1964 in Debach, Lincoln County, Louisiana. She married JOHN ASA PENDERGRASS November 15, 1907 in Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, son of JOHN PENDERGRASS and DELPHIA RIDDLE. He was born July 07, 1873 in St. Clair County, Alabama, and died September 21, 1935 in Debach, Lincoln County, Louisiana.

Children are listed above under (92) John Asa Pendergrass.

113. WOODFORD LUTHER⁹ HANNA (*JOHN WILEY⁸, DELPHIA⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born November 29, 1857 in White Plains,

Calhoun County, Alabama, and died August 12, 1908 in Eros, Jackson Parish, Louisiana. He married DOLL COLEMAN. She was born 1878 in Alabama.

Children of WOODFORD HANNA and DOLL COLEMAN are:

- i. JOHN¹⁰ HANNA, b. 1895.
- ii. MARY HANNA, b. 1897.
- iii. BEULAH HANNA, b. October 1899.
- iv. GRACIE HANNA, b. 1903.
217. v. WOODFORD LUTHER HANNA, JR., b. 1907, Jacjson Parish, Louisiana.

114. MARY WILEY⁹ HANNA (*JOHN WILEY⁸, DELPHIA⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born December 26, 1863 in White Plains, Calhoun County, Alabama, and died January 28, 1960 in Debach, Lincoln County, Louisiana. She married (1) ADOLPHUS P. FOSTER. He was born 1856 in Alabama, and died 1933 in Dubach, Licoln Parish, Louisiana. She married (2) ALEX BUSBY.

Children of MARY HANNA and ADOLPHUS FOSTER are:

- i. JOHN A.¹⁰ FOSTER, b. 1894.
- ii. EULA H. FOSTER, b. 1901.

115. WILLIAM ALEXANDER⁹ HANNA (*JOHN WILEY⁸, DELPHIA⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born March 18, 1870 in White Plains, Calhoun County, Alabama, and died May 30, 1950 in Clifton, Bosque County, Texas. He married IDA J. KINNEY. She was born April 19, 1874 in Alabama, and died December 14, 1964 in Clifton, Bosque County, Texas.

Children of WILLIAM HANNA and IDA KINNEY are:

- i. DAISY¹⁰ HANNA, b. 1895.
- ii. JAMES WYLIE HANNA, b. October 1899.
- iii. JOSEPHINE HANNA, b. 1907.

116. MARY FRANCIS⁹ HANNA (*JOHN WILEY⁸, DELPHIA⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born October 25, 1874 in White Plains, Calhoun County, Alabama, and died February 13, 1949 in Erath County, Texas. She married WALTER FRANCIS HALLMARK 1892. He was born 1873 in Alabama, and died in Erath County, Texas.

Children of MARY HANNA and WALTER HALLMARK are:

- i. JOHN BELTON¹⁰ HALLMARK, b. September 02, 1892.
- ii. MARY E. HALLMARK, b. 1894.
- iii. LEONA I. HALLMARK, b. 1894.
- iv. BERTIE J. HALLMARK, b. 1896.
- v. MINNIE R. HALLMARK, b. 1898.
- vi. RUTH J. HALLMARK, b. 1900.
- vii. WALLACE ELLIS HALLMARK, b. April 04, 1902.
- viii. ELMORE WILLIE HALLMARK, b. July 30, 1904.
- ix. RUBY L. HALLMARK, b. October 05, 1906.
- x. GEORGE TAFT HALLMARK, b. May 18, 1909.

117. BETTY LEE⁹ HANNA (*JOHN WILEY⁸, DELPHIA⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born March 04, 1877 in White Plains, Calhoun County, Alabama, and died March 18, 1936 in White Plains, Calhoun County, Alabama. She married BENJAMIN F. COLEMAN. He was born 1877 in Alabama.

Children of BETTY HANNA and BENJAMIN COLEMAN are:

- i. CHARLES¹⁰ COLEMAN, b. 1897.

- ii. LAURA COLEMAN, b. 1899.
- iii. FORNEY COLEMAN, b. 1901.
- iv. MARY COLEMAN, b. 1908.

118. JEFFERSON DAVIS⁹ HENDERSON (*MARYANN ELIZABETH⁸ HANNA, DELPHIA⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born June 1861 in Benton County, Alabama, and died in Texas. He married ADA S. KINNEY October 14, 1883 in Bosque County, Texas. She was born April 1866 in Illinois.

Children of JEFFERSON HENDERSON and ADA KINNEY are:

- i. MARGARET O.¹⁰ HENDERSON, b. August 1884.
- ii. JAMES B. HENDERSON, b. March 1886.
- iii. HARRY L. HENDERSON, b. May 1891.
- iv. MILTON M. HENDERSON, b. January 1896.
- v. THOMAS J. HENDERSON, b. October 1899.

119. DELPHIA ANGELINE⁹ HENDERSON (*MARYANN ELIZABETH⁸ HANNA, DELPHIA⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born October 17, 1867 in White Plains, Calhoun County, Alabama, and died March 01, 1891 in Iredell, Bosque County, Texas. She married J. A. HANNA September 18, 1883 in Bosque County, Texas.

Notes for J. A. HANNA:

Son of. John Sevier Hanna. This couple is cousins.

Children of DELPHIA HENDERSON and J. HANNA are:

- i. JAMES J.¹⁰ HANNA, b. July 1885.
- ii. BESSIE D. HANNA, b. September 1888.

120. SAMUEL WOODFORD⁹ HENDERSON (*MARYANN ELIZABETH⁸ HANNA, DELPHIA⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born January 1872 in Calhoun County, Alabama, and died Aft. 1900 in Texas. He married WILLIE UNKNOWN in Bosque County, Texas.

Child of SAMUEL HENDERSON and WILLIE UNKNOWN is:

- i. LORENA W.¹⁰ HENDERSON, b. December 1898.

121. JOE TERRY⁹ HANNA (*WOODFORD VALENTINE⁸, DELPHIA⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born October 19, 1876 in White Plains, Calhoun County, Alabama, and died August 01, 1944 in Farwell, Parmer County, Texas. He married ISIS ORA MCGUIRE June 08, 1902 in Seymour, Baylor County, Texas. She was born May 11, 1884 in Seymore, Baylor County, Texas, and died July 12, 1952 in Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico.

More About JOE TERRY HANNA:

Burial: Oklahoma Lane Cemetery, Farwell, Texas

Children of JOE HANNA and ISIS MCGUIRE are:

218.
 - i. ALTA ORA¹⁰ HANNA, b. January 05, 1903, Seymore, Baylor County, Texas; d. July 12, 1952, Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico.
 - ii. EULA MAE HANNA, b. September 01, 1904, Vera, Knox County, Texas; d. September 13, 1905, Vera, Knox County, Texas.

More About EULA MAE HANNA:

Burial: Henson Cemetery

- 219. iii. JAMES ALLEN HANNA, b. January 02, 1906, Vera, Knox County, Texas; d. June 01, 1951, Seymore, Baylor County, Texas.
- 220. iv. WILLIE COLLIER HANNA, b. September 28, 1907, Vera, Knox County, Texas; d. April 16, 1970, Lubbock, Texas.
- 221. v. EDWARD EARL HANNA, b. January 01, 1910, Vera, Knox County, Texas; d. December 24, 1970, Las Cruces, New Mexico.
- 222. vi. VERDA LEONA HANNA, b. November 11, 1911, Vera, Knox County, Texas; d. November 09, 1959, Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico.
- vii. VERA LORRAINE HANNA, b. February 20, 1914, Red Springs, Knox County, Texas; m. NEAL J. MINER, May 03, 1952, El Paso, Texas.
- 223. viii. GENEVA ARLENE HANNA, b. July 29, 1916, Vera, Knox County, Texas.
- 224. ix. MALCOM WADE HANNA, b. October 03, 1921, Vera, Knox County, Texas.

122. MABRY ALLEN⁹ HANNA (*WOODFORD VALENTINE⁸, DELPHIA⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born July 04, 1878 in White Plains, Calhoun County, Alabama, and died July 09, 1930 in San Antonia, Bexer County, Texas. He married MARY ELIZABETH TRIPP June 06, 1906 in Macdona, Texas. She was born October 09, 1889 in Macdona, Texas, and died August 10, 1952 in Atascosa, Texas.

Children of MABRY HANNA and MARY TRIPP are:

- 225. i. MABLE ALIENE¹⁰ HANNA, b. April 20, 1907, Macdona, Texas; d. 1984, San Antonio, Bexer County, Texas.
- 226. ii. MARIE THEODORA HANNA, b. August 26, 1908, Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas.
- 227. iii. MARK WOODROW HANNA, b. September 11, 1912, Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas; d. September 14, 1971, San Antonio, Bexter County, Texas.

123. JOHN COLLIER⁹ HANNA (*WOODFORD VALENTINE⁸, DELPHIA⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born January 01, 1880 in White Plains, Calhoun County, Alabama, and died December 27, 1947 in Wichita Falls, Texas. He married ORA NICHOLS. She was born November 10, 1889 in Texas, and died May 13, 1925 in Seymore, Baylor County, Texas.

Child of JOHN HANNA and ORA NICHOLS is:

- i. RUTH¹⁰ HANNA, b. April 14, 1912, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas; m. UNKNOWN BURKHART.

Notes for RUTH HANNA:
Ruth was adopted.

124. WILLIAM C.⁹ PENDERGRASS (*TRAVIS WITT⁸, ANN⁷ WITT, CHARLES WYLEY⁶, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born July 1863 in Tennessee. He married ZILLA PENDERGRASS in California. She was born February 1865.

Children of WILLIAM PENDERGRASS and ZILLA PENDERGRASS are:

- i. FLOYD J.¹⁰ PENDERGRASS, b. February 1891.
- ii. TRAVIS R. PENDERGRASS, b. June 1892.
- iii. ARAL PENDERGRASS, b. November 1894.
- iv. JAMES B. PENDERGRASS, b. January 1896.
- v. ALVA PENDERGRASS, b. December 1899.

125. SARAH A.⁹ PENDERGRASS (*JAMES MONROE⁸, ANN⁷ WITT, CHARLES WYLEY⁶, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born 1850 in Overton, Tennessee, and died in Decatur, Illinois. She married OLIVER MCGLOSSON I. He was born Abt. 1841 in Jackson County, Tennessee.

Children of SARAH PENDERGRASS and OLIVER MCGLASSON are:

- i. DELLA¹⁰ MCGLASSON.
- ii. ALDA MCGLASSON.
- iii. IDA MCGLASSON.
- iv. EVA MCGLASSON.
- v. OLIVER MCGLASSON II.
- vi. ADA MCGLASSON.
- vii. RADFORD MCGLASSON.

126. TRAVIS M.⁹ PENDERGRASS (*JAMES MONROE⁸, ANN⁷ WITT, CHARLES WYLEY⁶, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born January 16, 1853 in Tennessee. He married (1) MARY J. H. FLEMMING. She was born September 13, 1854 in Tennessee, and died Abt. 1888. He married (2) BELLE PENDERGRASS in Tennessee. She was born July 24, 1865 in Tennessee.

Notes for TRAVIS M. PENDERGRASS:

This family migrated to Arkansas and then on to Texas.

Children of TRAVIS PENDERGRASS and MARY FLEMMING are:

- i. SARAH BELLE¹⁰ PENDERGRASS, b. January 20, 1880, Hamilton County, Tennessee; m. WILLIE CARLISLE, June 15, 1900, Arkansas.
- ii. JAMES V. PENDERGRASS, b. March 13, 1888; m. MATILDA ISABELL HICKS, September 12, 1909.
- iii. MARTHA AVO PENDERGRASS, b. December 13, 1877, Hamilton County, Tennessee; d. Memphis, Tennessee; m. UNKNOWN FIKE.

Children of TRAVIS PENDERGRASS and BELLE PENDERGRASS are:

- iv. PEARL¹⁰ PENDERGRASS, b. June 28, 1865.
- v. LEZORA PENDERGRASS, b. February 08, 1898.
- vi. CHARLES CALVIN PENDERGRASS, b. July 30, 1901.
- vii. MARGARET L. PENDERGRASS, b. July 01, 1895.
- viii. F.E. PENDERGRASS, b. January 19, 1897.

127. JOHN CALVIN⁹ PENDERGRASS (*JAMES MONROE⁸, ANN⁷ WITT, CHARLES WYLEY⁶, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born November 20, 1858 in Overton, Tennessee, and died November 17, 1934 in Wayne, Arkansas. He married (1) ELLEN ISOBELL ROGERS 1879 in Jackson County, Tennessee. She was born October 1861 in Jackson County, Tennessee, and died 1886 in Overton County, Tennessee. He married (2) MARTHA MATTIE BYBEE September 18, 1886 in Jackson County, Tennessee.

Children of JOHN PENDERGRASS and ELLEN ROGERS are:

228. i. FLORA MAE¹⁰ PENDERGRASS, b. May 28, 1880, Overton County, Tennessee; d. June 03, 1961, Evansville, Indiana.
229. ii. LILLIE ANN ADAM PENDERGRASS, b. July 29, 1881, Overton County, Tennessee; d. December 04, 1960, Huntsville, Alabama.

Children of JOHN PENDERGRASS and MARTHA BYBEE are:

- iii. MARION LESTER¹⁰ PENDERGRASS.

Notes for MARION LESTER PENDERGRASS:

Died at six weeks of age.

- iv. OMA GUSTIN PENDERGRASS.

Notes for OMA GUSTIN PENDERGRASS:

Died at two years of age.

230. v. LOLA BELLE PENDERGRASS, b. June 1887, Jackson County, Tennessee.

- 231. vi. WALTER CLURAD PENDERGRASS, b. September 18, 1892, Jackson County, Tennessee; d. July 04, 1959, Hopkinsville County, Kentucky.
- 232. vii. NELLIE PERMELIA PENDERGRASS, b. August 1894, Jackson County, Tennessee; d. 1933, Chattanooga, Tennessee.
- 233. viii. HUGHLIN FORREST HUGH PENDERGRASS, b. March 20, 1896, Christian County, Kentucky; d. January 21, 1961, Little Rock, Arkansas.

128. WILLIAM W.⁹ PENDERGRASS (*JOHN T.*⁸, *ANN*⁷ *WITT*, *CHARLES WYLEY*⁶, *ABNER*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *WILLIAM GUILLAUNE*³, *JOHN*², *ROBERT*¹ *WHYTT/WITT*) was born April 1862 in Putnam County, Tennessee, and died January 18, 1945 in Putnam County, Tennessee. He married RACHIELD J. PENDERGRASS. She was born 1871, and died March 02, 1934 in Putnam County, Tennessee.

Children of WILLIAM PENDERGRASS and RACHIELD PENDERGRASS are:

- i. MAGGIE¹⁰ PENDERGRASS, b. August 1881.
- ii. WILLARD L. PENDERGRASS, b. January 24, 1885.
- iii. AUTHOR PENDERGRASS, b. June 1891.
- iv. HARVEY PENDERGRASS, b. July 1892.
- v. ARVILL PENDERGRASS, b. April 1897.
- vi. MARVIN PENDERGRASS, b. March 1898.

129. FINAS R.⁹ PENDERGRASS (*JOHN T.*⁸, *ANN*⁷ *WITT*, *CHARLES WYLEY*⁶, *ABNER*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *WILLIAM GUILLAUNE*³, *JOHN*², *ROBERT*¹ *WHYTT/WITT*) was born August 1864 in Tennessee. He married (1) ELIZABETH M. PENDERGRASS. He married (2) ANGIE GREIDER 1886 in Tennessee. She was born October 1866 in Tennessee, and died May 20, 1951 in Cookeville, Tennessee.

Notes for FINAS R. PENDERGRASS:

Finis owned a hardware store in Cookeville, Tennessee.

Children of FINAS PENDERGRASS and ANGIE GREIDER are:

- i. MERTIE¹⁰ PENDERGRASS, b. April 1889.
- ii. JESSE A. PENDERGRASS, b. April 1889, Cookeville, Tennessee.

Notes for JESSE A. PENDERGRASS:

Jesse was reared and educated at Cookeville, Tennessee, went to Lawton, Oklahoma, in 1910, but returned to Cookeville in less than two years because of poor health. August 1914, he returned to Oklahoma and worked as a night clerk at the Tulsa Hotel for eight months. He then went to Lawton, Oklahoma, where he was assistant manager of the Midland Hotel and a member of the Elks.

- iii. ALBERT PENDERGRASS, b. March 1894.

130. JESSE S. W.⁹ PENDERGRASS (*JOHN T.*⁸, *ANN*⁷ *WITT*, *CHARLES WYLEY*⁶, *ABNER*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *WILLIAM GUILLAUNE*³, *JOHN*², *ROBERT*¹ *WHYTT/WITT*) was born June 1868 in Cookeville, Tennessee. He married PERLINE UNKNOWN. She was born May 1872 in Tennessee.

Notes for JESSE S. W. PENDERGRASS:

Jesse was a blacksmith.

Child of JESSE PENDERGRASS and PERLINE UNKNOWN is:

- i. PRIETTIE J.¹⁰ PENDERGRASS, b. March 1893, Cookeville, Tennessee.

131. CHARLES TEAVIS⁹ PENDERGRASS (*LEWIS PORTER*⁸, *ANN*⁷ *WITT*, *CHARLES WYLEY*⁶, *ABNER*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *WILLIAM GUILLAUNE*³, *JOHN*², *ROBERT*¹ *WHYTT/WITT*) was born December 08, 1865 in Jackson County, Tennessee, and died March 30, 1944 in Meadow, Terry County, Texas. He married DORA WEST October 23, 1887 in Tennessee. She was born September 25, 1866 in Overton County, Tennessee, and died June 24, 1940 in Texas.

Notes for CHARLES TEAVIS PENDERGRASS:
This family moved to Texas in 1904.

Children of CHARLES PENDERGRASS and DORA WEST are:

234. i. RIDLEY GROVER¹⁰ PENDERGRASS, b. October 06, 1888, Putnam County, Tennessee; d. December 28, 1918, Putnam County, Tennessee.
235. ii. ROBERT LEE PENDERGRASS, b. March 29, 1890, Putnam County, Tennessee.
236. iii. SCYTHA LADONA PENDERGRASS, b. December 25, 1892, Overton County, Tennessee.
236. iv. HERMAN PORTER PENDERGRASS, b. September 08, 1894, Overton County, Tennessee; d. October 20, 1950, Overton County, Tennessee; m. AMIE SNITH, August 09, 1919, Overton County, Tennessee.
237. v. CHARLES EDGAR PENDERGRASS, b. November 06, 1896, Overton County, Tennessee; d. July 29, 1968, Overton County, Tennessee.
238. vi. MAUDE CELIA ANN PENDERGRASS, b. January 19, 1899, Putnam County, Tennessee.
238. vii. STELLA ELIZABETH PENDERGRASS, b. November 02, 1900, Sparta, Tennessee.
239. viii. GEORGE DEWEY PENDERGRASS, b. October 26, 1902, Sparta, Tennessee.
240. ix. EULA MAE PENDERGRASS, b. March 04, 1905, Parker County, Texas.
241. x. WILLIAM LEE ROY PENDERGRASS, b. August 12, 1907, Parker County, Texas.
242. xi. JESSE ARTHUR PENDERGRASS, b. March 26, 1910, Parker County, Texas.

132. ISAAC VERDIE⁹ PENDERGRASS (*LEWIS PORTER⁸, ANN⁷ WITT, CHARLES WYLEY⁶, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born March 1879 in Putnam County, Tennessee, and died February 05, 1954 in Putnam County, Tennessee. He married DAISEY UNKNOWN. She was born December 1878 in Tennessee.

Child of ISAAC PENDERGRASS and DAISEY UNKNOWN is:

- i. STELLA¹⁰ PENDERGRASS, b. August 1899.

133. ALMEDA JANE⁹ DAVIS (*ALMIRA JANE⁸ PENDERGRASS, ANN⁷ WITT, CHARLES WYLEY⁶, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born January 25, 1861 in Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee, and died February 08, 1943 in Hale County, Texas. She married HENRY NEWTON RITCHEY January 25, 1876 in Putnam County, Tennessee. He was born March 17, 1854 in White County, Tennessee.

Children of ALMEDA DAVIS and HENRY RITCHEY are:

243. i. CARRIE LEE¹⁰ RITCHEY, b. March 02, 1878, Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee.
243. ii. ROBERT JACKSON RITCHEY, b. March 22, 1880, Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee.
243. iii. JAMES VERDIE RITCHEY, b. September 25, 1882, Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee.
244. iv. BENTON RITCHEY, b. April 09, 1885, Sherman, Grayson County, Texas.
244. v. MARGARET ANN MAGGIE RITCHEY, b. February 05, 1888, Graham, Young County, Texas.
245. vi. GEORGE ERASTUS RITCHEY, b. March 15, 1891, Graham, Young County, Texas.
246. vii. HENRY PEARL RITCHEY, b. October 23, 1893, Graham, Young County, Texas.
247. viii. ALMIRA MAY RITCHEY, b. May 07, 1896, Graham, Young County, Texas; d. February 14, 1982.
248. ix. WILLIE RITCHEY, b. March 21, 1899, Aspermont, Stonewall County, Texas; d. January 13, 1991.
249. x. JESSIE MABLE RITCHEY, b. April 18, 1902, Aspermont, Stonewall County, Texas.

134. MARY ALABAMA⁹ DAVIS (*ALMIRA JANE⁸ PENDERGRASS, ANN⁷ WITT, CHARLES WYLEY⁶, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born May 08, 1866 in Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee, and died September 30, 1962 in Lubbock, Texas. She married PEYTON PEEK April 12, 1883 in Tennessee. He died February 06, 1934 in Putnam County, Tennessee.

Children of MARY DAVIS and PEYTON PEEK are:

- i. CLAUDE H.¹⁰ PEEK.
- ii. PASCAL PEEK.
- iii. UNKNOWN PEEK, m. ROBERT W. WILLIAMS.
- iv. RUBY PEEK.

- v. LILLIAN PEEK.
- vi. ZONA PEEK.
- vii. FEMALE PEEK, m. D.E. SELLERS.

135. MANIZA ANN⁹ DAVIS (*ALMIRA JANE⁸ PENDERGRASS, ANN⁷ WITT, CHARLES WYLEY⁶, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born May 30, 1868 in Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee, and died May 08, 1934 in Lubbock, Texas. She married ALPHEUS JUDD August 10, 1884 in Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee. He was born 1865 in Tennessee, and died 1940 in Lubbock, Texas.

Child of MANIZA DAVIS and ALPHEUS JUDD is:

250. i. DAVID MURTON¹⁰ JUDD, b. November 28, 1889, Tennessee; d. July 01, 1918, Denver, Colorado.

136. DEMPSE MARTIN⁹ DAVIS (*ALMIRA JANE⁸ PENDERGRASS, ANN⁷ WITT, CHARLES WYLEY⁶, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born February 21, 1873 in Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee, and died October 22, 1920 in Hereford, Texas. He married HENRIETTA CARR November 27, 1897 in Texas. She was born October 08, 1875 in Collin County, Texas, and died July 20, 1955 in San Antonio, Texas.

More About DEMPSE MARTIN DAVIS:

Burial: Hereford, Texas

More About HENRIETTA CARR:

Burial: Hereford, Texas

Children of DEMPSE DAVIS and HENRIETTA CARR are:

- i. JESSIE ALMIRA¹⁰ DAVIS, b. October 19, 1898, Texas; m. CLAUDE ISAAC BECK, February 14, 1921.
 - ii. CLAUDE HAMLIN DAVIS, b. August 07, 1900, Callahan County, Texas; m. ALTA MAE STEWARD, April 13, 1925, Texas.
 - iii. BEULAH BEATRICE DAVIS, b. October 14, 1901, Young County, Texas; m. GUY S. GILLILAND, September 21, 1929, Texas.
 - iv. VIRGLE MERRY DAVIS, b. November 19, 1908, Arnett, Ellis County, Oklahoma; m. AGNES ERMA FRY, December 28, 1926.
251. v. OUIDA PAULINE DAVIS, b. May 12, 1912, Lubbock, Texas.

Generation No. 10

137. NORA BERNICE¹⁰ CONDRAY (*JOHN WOODFORD⁹, ISRAEL ALONZO⁸, LOUVICIE⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born May 22, 1903 in Etowah County, Alabama Walnut Grove, and died June 22, 1985 in Duluth, Georgia. She married ROSS GILLILAND CLAY April 25, 1931 in Gadsden, Al. He was born October 05, 1885 in Calhoun County, Alabama, and died March 29, 1962 in Etowah County, Alabama near Attalla, AL.

Notes for NORA BERNICE CONDRAY:

Nora was the middle child of eleven. After she finished nursing school she returned home to help with the rearing of her brothers and sisters. All of the older children were married when her mother died so she kept the family together at the home place in Hokes Bluff until she married. When she married she took Guy to live with her, Roberta went to live with Lura, and Durwood lived with Mollie. Gene had already married at this point in time. Winnie was widowed and she and Louise also lived at the home and Winnie worked as a telephone operator. Nora was a very frugal person. Family jokes include the family sitting down to biscuits and gravy because she had sold the eggs. She owned and operated two grocery stores and service stations. She was a strict disciplinarian like her father. The only emotion that she would ever display was anger. I never saw my mother cry. She loved her family and always helped care for the sick. She was diagnosed with thyroid cancer and colon cancer however she died from complications from a broken hip.

Obituary the Gadsden Times June 23, 1985

MRS. CLAY

Mrs. Nora Condray Clay, 82, Duluth, Ga., formally of Hokes Bluff, died Saturday. Survivors: Daughter, Miss Libby Clay Duluth. Nash Funeral Home, Duluth, directing. The funeral will be Monday at 10 A.M. (CDT) at Duluth First United Methodist Church with the Rev. J. Harvey West and Dr. G. Michael Carroll officiating. Grave side services will be held at 4 P.M. at Forrest Cemetery. Other survivors: sisters, Mrs. Melvin Roper, Gadsden, Mrs. J.D. Handy Hokes Bluff; brothers, Gene Condray, Hokes Bluff, Guy Condray, Gadsden. Mrs. Clay was a member of the Eastern Star and Rebeka Lodge in Hokes Bluff and the Central United Methodist Church in Gadsden.

I believe that she was a lot like her father. He almost always let her go with him to take the cotton to gin because the boys would play on the cotton on the wagon and he didn't like that. She said that she would sit up front on the wagon with her father and talk to him and she always got a candy bar on the way home.

More About NORA BERNICE CONDRAY:

Burial: June 24, 1985, Forrest Cemetery, Gadsden, Alabama

Notes for ROSS GILLILAND CLAY:

THE GADSDEN TIMES March 30, 1962

ROSS GILLILAND CLAY

Ross Gilliland Clay, 76, 323 Fayette Street, Attalla, died yesterday at 8:05 P.M. at his residence following a long illness. Funeral services will be held tomorrow at 11 A.M. in Collier-Butler Chapel with the Revs. J.P. West and Jimmie Waters officiating. Burial will follow in Forest Cemetery, Collier-Butler Funeral Home in charge of arrangements. Active pallbearers will be Aubrey Watkins, George Flanagan, Dewey Colvin, Tommie Roberts, Ray Collins, Ed Lasseter, J.C. Brasseal and C.E. Clark. Honorary pallbearers will be V.B. Little, Joe Wood, Charlie Kelly, J.W. Godfrey, Grover Gilliland, Luther Whitt and all personal friends. He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Nora Condray Clay; three daughters, Mrs. Paul Thompson and Mrs. Truman Smith, both of Birmingham, and Miss Libby Clay, Attalla; four grandchildren and four great grandchildren. A native and lifelong resident of Etowah County, Mr. Clay formally operated Clay's Grocery and was employed by the City of Attalla until his retirement. He was a member of the Sibert Methodist Church. The body will remain at Collier-Butler through the hour of service.

Ross Clay had a beautiful tenor voice, played the piano, and taught music. He was intrigued with minerals and mining and mined for many years. He was a hard worker. His wife once said that he would work if it cost him money.

He was a kind and gentle man, an excellent father, and a good husband. He was a man of impeccable character. He was a very intelligent man and was well read.

He was a small but very strong man. He was five feet six inches, weighed 140 pounds, blue eyes, and fair complected.

When he started school his mother had already taught him his ABCs. After recess on the first day of school the teacher rang the bell for the children to come back in. Everyone went in except Ross. The teacher called to him and asked him wasn't he coming in and he replied that he didn't see any need because he already knew it all.

More About ROSS GILLILAND CLAY:

Burial: March 31, 1962, Forrest Cemetery, Gadsden, Alabama

Child of NORA CONDRAY and ROSS CLAY is:

- i. BERNICE ELIZABETH (LIBBY)¹¹ CLAY, b. December 21, 1939, Gadsden, Alabama (Baptist Hospital).

Notes for BERNICE ELIZABETH (LIBBY) CLAY:

Libby Clay was privileged to have Ross and Nora Clay for parents. They gave her everything that she needed and almost everything she wanted. She was sent to school in the city because they did not feel that she would get as good an education in the close by rural school. She rode a Greyhound bus to school every day for six years.

She graduated Etowah County High School in 1958, where she was a member of many clubs and the marching and concert band. She made All State Band for three years and earned the first chair in the trumpet solo section two years.

She attended Jacksonville State College even though she had a musical scholarship to Auburn. Her father bought her a new car to bribe her to go to Jacksonville. His mother was in the first graduating class at Jacksonville and her older half sister also went to Jacksonville.

She earned her Masters by going to school at night while she worked. She worked at Scientific-Atlanta for twenty eight years and was the first woman in a managerial position. She was very active in promoting women's rights.

She is a Yellow Dog Democrat and a bleeding heart liberal and wears her badge of honor proudly. She was a member of the Peanut Brigade in the successful candidacy of Jimmy Carter for the Presidency. She worked in many Democratic Campaigns and worked in the Clinton Gore Campaign in 1992. She attended the Inaugural Ball, and had reserved seats for the swearing in and the parade.

She is a member of the Democratic National Committee, The Executive Committee of the Georgia Democratic Party, the Executive Committee of the Gwinnett Democratic Party, a Director of the Georgia Federation of Democratic Women, and a past president of the Gwinnett Federation of Democratic Women. She is a member of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution and an amateur genealogist where she belongs to the Northeast Alabama Genealogy Society. She is a life long Methodist. Her idea of a good vacation is visiting historical sites. She also belongs to Habitat for Humanity and the Carter Center.

More About BERNICE ELIZABETH (LIBBY) CLAY:
Burial: Forrest Cemetery, Gadsden, Alabama

138. AARON IRAS¹⁰ CONDRAY (*JOHN WOODFORD*⁹, *ISRAEL ALONZO*⁸, *LOUVICIE*⁷ *PATTERSON*, *RHODA*⁶ *WITT*, *ABNER*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *WILLIAM GUILLAUNE*³, *JOHN*², *ROBERT*¹ *WHYTT/WITT*) was born March 07, 1893 in Walnut Grove, Alabama, and died January 02, 1943 in Gadsden, Alabama. He married MEREYA YAIKOW. She was born January 20, 1900, and died March 26, 1994 in Gadsden, Alabama.

Notes for AARON IRAS CONDRAY:

Aaron Condray served the United States of America during WW1 where he received severe injuries from mustard gas. After his return from the war he attended the University of Alabama in Tuscaloosa. Upon his graduation he returned to Etowah County where he was a successful merchant. He died in 1943 from liver cancer. He was interred at Forrest Cemetery, Gadsden, Alabama, where he received full military honors, Masonic rites and Christian rites. His wife Merea sold the department store and opened a ladies dress shop called Merea's. She ran this business until she retired.

Front Page, The Gadsden Times Gadsden, Alabama January 3, 1943

AARON CONDRAY'S RITES SET TODAY

PROMINENT LEGIONNAIRE, BUSINESS MAN, DIED AT ALABAMA CITY HOME

Aaron Condray, 49, prominent business man, World War I veteran and Legionnaire, of Alabama City died yesterday morning at his home 918 Sansom Avenue after an illness of nine months.

Mr. Condray had been associated in the mercantile business in Gadsden and Alabama City for the past 17 years and for the past six years he had operated his own store, the Home Clothing Co., in Alabama City.

For a time he was connected with the Frank Duncan Department Store and the Farley Clothing Co., in Gadsden. He was also connected with Sterchi Brothers Stores and the O'Rear Furniture Co., for a time.

SERVED OVERSEAS IN WAR

He served overseas in World War I and has been active in American Legion activities for years. He was a member of the Eleventh Street Methodist Church and Alabama City Post No. 46, American Legion.

He was also a Mason, member of the Hokes Bluff Lodge.

Surviving him are his wife, Mrs. Merea Condray: a daughter, Miss Katherine Condray of Alabama City; five sisters, Mrs. J.D. Handy and Mrs J.W. Godfrey of Hokes Bluff, Mrs Winnie Davis and Mrs H.M. Roper of Gadsden, and Mrs. R.G. Clay of Attalla; and five brothers, Sgt. D.B. Condray of US Army in Canada, and I.W. Condray, Ben, Eugene, and Guy Condray all of Hokes Bluff.

TURN TO PAGE 2, COLUMN 1

Funeral services will be held this afternoon at 3:30 o'clock at the Eleventh Street Methodist Church conducted by the pastor, Dr. J.S. Eddins, assisted by the Rev. H.P. Waits, pastor of the Methodist Church of Alabama City.

Burial will follow in Forrest Cemetery, where both the Masonic Lodge and the American Legion will conduct rites at the grave. Brown-Service is in charge of arrangements.

Active pallbearers will be Lee Spradline, Eulice McClendon, Jim Matthews, J.C. Vinyard, J.B. Hallmark, Dewey F. Smith, J.B. Scarbrough and Ulysses Norton.

Honorary pallbearers will be Wallace McNair, Dr. A.W. Ralls, Dr. C.B. Barfoot, Dr. F.W. McCorkle, Tom Brown, Fred Bloodworth, W.E. Hockingsmith, L.A. Clayton, Sam Block, Eugene Buffington, John I. Smith, Tom Smith, R.M. Smith, Henry Smith, A.W. McClendon, Loyd Cook, Gordon Cantrell, J.T. Gray, Dave Klotzman, I.A. Mandelcorn, M.L. Stockley, C.W. Hackett, and T.C. Smith.

Arthur Berman, I. Phillipson, J.B. Smith, Ed Joyner, L.L. Nelson, K.S. Butler, Fred Gallant, Abe Gaddis, Gill Martin, Tom Sansom, Tom Stinson, H.J. Moore, and members of Post No. 5 and 46 of the American Legion.

ETOWAH POST NO. 5 TO FURNISH ESCORT.

Notes for MERA YAIKOW:

THE GADSDEN TIMES MARCH 27, 1994

Condray, Merea

Graveside services will be at 11:30 A.M. Monday at Forrest Cemetery for Merea Condray, 94, Gadsden, who died Saturday, March 26, 1994. The Revs. Clark Pope and Bruce Cornutt will officiate. Collier-Butler Funeral Home is in charge. Mrs. Condray was a member of Central United Methodist Church and Circle 2 at her church. She was a member of the American Business Womens Association, where she held several offices and was Woman of the Year. She was the owner of Merea's Fashion Shop. She is survived by her daughter, Katherine Smith, Gadsden; son-in-law, Ralph R. Smith; granddaughter Kay Smith Densmore, Gadsden; great grandson Robert Densmore, Gadsden; sisters-in-law, Lura Roper, Roberta Handy, Troy Condray, and Willa Condray; and several nieces and nephews. Pallbearers will be Bob Logan, Rip Reagan, Sonny Rary, Ray McCulley, Jan Stowers, Johnny and Pat Gallagher. Special thanks to the staff at Gadsden Health Care. The family will receive friends from 6 to 8 this evening at the funeral home.

The Gadsden Times

Mrs. Condray Woman of the Year

Mrs. Merea Condray was voted Woman of the Year by Gadsden Charter Chapter, of the American Business Women's Association at their regular meeting.

Annually, each ABWA chapter selects one of its members for this award. The extent of interest such as educational, community, and character building areas plus the progress the member has made in her chosen field most of her life. She worked at S.H. Kress Company as a sales clerk. Later she and her husband owned and operated Home Clothing Company until his death. She was employed by J.C. Penney Company and then owned and operated Merea;s Fashion Shop for a number of years. She is now employed at Red Robin Gift and Florist.

As the candidate of Gadsden Charter Chapter, Mrs. Condray is entered in the competition for the national title "American Business Woman of the Year". Announcement of the winner will be made at the National Convention of the Association being held in Anaheim, California, October 22,23,24, 1971.

Child of AARON CONDRAY and MEREYA YAIKOW is:

- i. KATHERINE¹¹ CONDRAY, b. December 13, 1922, Tuscaloosa, Alabama; d. February 28, 1997, Gadsden, Alabama; m. RALPH SMITH.

Notes for KATHERINE CONDRAY:

Katherine was a very attractive person. Her husband owned and operated a furniture store in Alabama City, AL. Katherine died of cancer and was almost totally blinded by macular degeneration before her death. She is interred at Forrest Cemetery, Gadsden, Alabama.

THE GADSDEN TIMES February 29, 1997

Graveside services will be at 11 A.M. Monday at Forrest Cemetery for Katherine Condray Smith, 74, Gadsden, who died Friday, Feb. 28, 1997. Father Kevin Cooke will officiate. Collier-Butler Funeral Home is in charge. Mrs. Smith was a native of Tuscaloosa and a resident of Gadsden most of her life. She was a member of St. James Catholic Church and was owner of Merea's Fashion Shop, Wall Street, Alabama City for many years. She is survived by her husband, Ralph Smith; daughter Kay Smith Densmore; and grandson, Robert Densmore, all of Gadsden. In lieu of flowers, the family request that memorials may be made to the St. James Catholic Church or your favorite charity. The family will receive friends at the funeral home from 5 to 7 tonight.

139. ISRAEL WILLIAM¹⁰ CONDRAY (*JOHN WOODFORD*⁹, *ISRAEL ALONZO*⁸, *LOUVICIE*⁷ *PATTERSON*, *RHODA*⁶ *WITT*, *ABNER*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *WILLIAM GUILLAUNE*³, *JOHN*², *ROBERT*¹ *WHYTT/WITT*) was born September 15, 1894 in Walnut Grove, Alabama, and died June 1975 in Gadsden, Alabama. He married HASSIE ADKINS 1927 in Etowah County, Alabama. She was born November 1899 in Etowah County, Alabama, and died February 19, 1987 in Gadsden, Alabama.

Notes for ISRAEL WILLIAM CONDRAY:

Israel was a small man but he could do any work that any sized man could do. He was an iron worker and a farmer. He worked on construction of Hoover Dam. He was always generous in helping the family financially. He also owned a large farm and work it successfully. He died of cancer.

Notes for HASSIE ADKINS:

The Gadsden Times Feb. 20, 1987

Condray, Hassie Leola

Mrs. Hassie Leola Condray, 87, Gadsden Rt. 2, died Sunday at the residence. Survivor: son, George Keith Condray, Hokes Bluff. Collier Butler Funeral Home in charge of arrangements. Funeral services will be Tuesday at 3:30 P.M. at Collier Butler Chapel with the Revs. Bobby Pucket and Clarence McKee officiating. Burial in Hokes Bluff Cemetery. Other survivors: grandsons William Brad and Bart Keith Condray; daughter in law, Mrs. Alva Dean Condray; sister Mrs. Lela Mae Kennedy, Glencoe; several nieces and nephews. Pallbearers: Brad and Bart Condray, Gordon Handy, John E. and James G. Godfrey, Douglas Mullins, Alan Hayes, Jerry Eubanks. Mrs. Condray was a native and lifelong resident of Etowah County. She was the wife of the late Israel William Condray and a member of the First United Methodist

Church of Hokes Bluff. The body will remain at the funeral home through the hour of service. The family will receive friends from 6 to 9 tonight.

Child of ISRAEL CONDRAY and HASSIE ADKINS is:

- i. GEORGE KEITH¹¹ CONDRAY, b. March 09, 1928, Etowah County, Alabama; m. ALVA DEAN JOHNSON, December 22, 1962, Hokes Buff, Alabama (First Methodist Church); b. February 21, 1939, Cherokee County, Alabama.

140. WINNIE ETHEL¹⁰ CONDRAY (*JOHN WOODFORD*⁹, *ISRAEL ALONZO*⁸, *LOUVICIE*⁷ *PATTERSON*, *RHODA*⁶ *WITT*, *ABNER*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *WILLIAM GUILLAUNE*³, *JOHN*², *ROBERT*¹ *WHYTT/WITT*) was born October 31, 1896 in Etowah County, Alabama Walnut Grove, and died August 15, 1959 in Gadsden, Alabama. She married JEROME DAVIS.

Notes for WINNIE ETHEL CONDRAY:

Winnie was a very kind person. She reared her only child alone except for help from family members. She worked as a telephone operator in Hokes Bluff for many years. She was the house mother at the School of Nursing at the Baptist Hospital in Gadsden. After the school of nursing was dissolved she ran the snack bar at the hospital. I and almost all of my cousins have fond memories of her. Once when I was a child my mother and I were in town and I saw a shirt that I wanted very badly. My mother did not buy it. While we were in town we ran into Aunt Winnie and she knew that I wanted the shirt. Before we left town we ran into her again and she had bought me the shirt. Another cousin remembers her fondly as she gave her her first egg salad sandwich. When she was about five Pat had rumatic fever and was hospitalized. Aunt Winnie brought her an egg salad sandwich and she loved it. Every day while Pat was in the hospital Aunt Winnie came to see her and brought her an egg salad sandwich. She died of cancer.

Child of WINNIE CONDRAY and JEROME DAVIS is:

- i. DELLA LOUISE¹¹ DAVIS, b. May 19, 1921, Gadsden, Alabama; d. June 1990, Jasper, Tennessee; m. JAMES W. (BUCK) GRIGSBY; b. November 07, 1918, Tennessee; d. January 31, 1988, Jasper, Tennessee.

Notes for DELLA LOUISE DAVIS:

The Chattanooga Free Press June 1990

Jasper, Tenn. - Della Louise Davis Grigsby of Jasper died Monday at her home. She was 69. Formally employed by TVA at Widows Creek Steam Plant, she was a member of the garden club, home demonstration club and McKendree United Methodist Church. She was preceded in death by her parents, Jerome and Winnie Condray Davis; husband, James W. Grigsby; and son, Michael J. Grigsby. Survivors include her son, Alan Grigsby; two grandchildren, Amy Katherine and Michael A. Grigsby, all of Jasper; two aunts, Lura Roper and Roberta Handy, both of Gadsden, Ala; and several cousins. Graveside services will be held at 11 A.M. CDT Wednesday at Rogers Funeral Home, Jasper, with Rev. Leonard Perry officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society. The family will receive friends from 6 to 8 P.M. CDT today at the funeral home.

141. MOLLIE DEE¹⁰ CONDRAY (*JOHN WOODFORD*⁹, *ISRAEL ALONZO*⁸, *LOUVICIE*⁷ *PATTERSON*, *RHODA*⁶ *WITT*, *ABNER*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *WILLIAM GUILLAUNE*³, *JOHN*², *ROBERT*¹ *WHYTT/WITT*) was born November 05, 1898 in Etowah County, Alabama Walnut Grove, and died November 13, 1958 in Gadsden Alabama. She married JOHN WILLIAM GODFREY. He was born August 13, 1896, and died May 14, 1981 in Gadsden, Alabama.

Notes for MOLLIE DEE CONDRAY:

Aunt Mollie was the one that always seemed to make things funny. Even though she worked very hard she could always make things fun. She was a very good cook and I always looked forward to our Sunday visits at Aunt Mollie's house because she was such a good cook. She was active in church and was a member of the Rebecca Lodge. She died of cancer.

Obituary from the Gadsden Times November 15, 1958

MRS. MOLLIE GODFREY

Funeral services for Mrs. Mollie Dee Condray Godfrey, 60, Gadsden Route 2, who died Thursday in a local hospital, will be held tomorrow afternoon at First Methodist Church, Hokes Bluff. Officiating will be the Revs. J.D. Boyd and S.E. Paulk. Burial will be in Crestwood Cemetery with Collier-Butler Funeral Home in charge of arrangements. She is survived by her husband, John W. Godfrey; three daughters, Mrs. Bill Wilson, Piedmont, Mrs. Bill Swann, Jr., and Mrs. James Bobo both of Gadsden; two sons, James and John Godfrey, both of Gadsden; four sisters, Mrs. Winnie Davis and Mrs. H.M. Roper of Gadsden, Mrs. R.G. Clay of Attalla, and Mrs. J.D. Handy, Hokes Bluff; five brothers, Israel, Ben, Durwood, Gene, and Guy Condray, all of Hokes Bluff, and 12 grandchildren. Active pallbearers will be Gordon Handy, George Condray, Charles Johnson, Billy Ray Smith, Hershel Godfrey, and R.L. Godfrey. Honorary pallbearers will be Dr. Joe Rogers and Dr. P.M. Nolen, members of the Official Board of Hokes Bluff Methodist Church and all personal friends. Mrs. Godfrey was a member of First Methodist Church of Hokes Bluff, the Ladies Bible Class, WSCS, and Rebekah Lodge. She was a native and lifelong resident of Etowah County. The body will remain at the residence, to lie in state at the church for 30 minutes prior to the service.

Notes for JOHN WILLIAM GODFREY:

The Gadsden Times May 14, 1981

Mr. Godfrey

John W. Godfrey, 84, Hokes Bluff Rt. 3, died Thursday in a local hospital after a long illness. Funeral services will be Saturday at 3 P.M. at Crestwood Funeral Home Chapel with the Rev. Doug Martin officiating. Burial in Crestwood Cemetery. Survivors: wife, Mis. Minnie C. Godfrey, Hokes Bluff; daughters; Mrs. Billy Wilson, Centre, Mrs. Dot Swann, Mrs. Nancy Bobo, both of Gadsden; sons James and John Godfrey both of Gadsden. Brothers, Claude and Ernest Godfrey, both of Gadsden; sisters, Mrs. Mae Sullivan, Mrs. Alma Stephens and Mrs. Clara Bailey, all of Gadsden, Mrs. Joe Collins, Columbus, Ga. Grandsons will serve as active pallbearers. Honorary pallbearers: members of Odd Fellows Lodge 177, members of First Methodist Church of Hokes Bluff. Mr. Godfrey was a native and lifelong resident of Etowah County. He was a retired carpenter and farmer, and was a member of the First Methodist Church of Hokes Bluff. Mr. Godfrey was a member of the Odd Fellows Lodge of Hokes Bluff 177 and a member of the Merchant Marines in World War 1. The body will remain at the funeral home through the hour of service. The family will receive friends from 6 to 9 this evening.

Children of MOLLIE CONDRAY and JOHN GODFREY are:

- i. BILLIE JO¹¹ GODFREY, b. February 14, 1924, Etowah County, Alabama; m. JAMES WILLIAM WILSON; b. July 11, 1923; d. August 18, 1986, Centre, Alabama.

Notes for JAMES WILLIAM WILSON:

THE GADSDEN TIMES August 11, 1986

James William Wilson, 63, Centre, died Monday at Carraway Methodist Hospital, Birmingham. Survivors: wife, Billie G. Wilson; daughters, Carol Patty, Athens; Lynn Wagnon, Hokes Bluff; sons, James W. Wilson II, Piedmont; Scott G. Wilson, Centre. Mickelson-Brown Funeral Home of Piedmont in charge of arrangements. Graveside services were to be today at 3 at Crestwood Cemetery with Revs. Thomas Aaron and George Cobb officiating. Other survivors: eight grandchildren. Pallbearers: Jack, Mark, Bob Swann, Dan Butler, Roy Lee Naugher, Ken Godfrey, Charles Ashley. Mr. Wilson was a member of Fairview United Methodist Church. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the Fairview United Methodist Church.

- ii. DOROTHY JEAN GODFREY, b. April 15, 1925, Etowah County, Alabama; m. WILLIAM ANDREW JACKSON SWANN, JR.; b. June 30, 1927, Wedowee, Alabama; d. October 25, 2000, Gadsden, Alabama.

Notes for WILLIAM ANDREW JACKSON SWANN, JR.:

THE GADSDEN TIMES Thursdat, October 26, 2000

Swann, William A.J., Jr.

Graveside services will be at 11 a.m. Friday at Crewtwood Cemetery for William A.J. Swann, Jr., 73, Gadsden, who died Wednesday, October 25, 2000.

The Rev. Phillip Young will officiate. Collier-Butler Funeral Home is in charge.

Mr. Swann was a native of Wedowee and a resident of Gadsden for most of his life. He was a veteran, having served with the U.S. Navy during World War II in the Pacific theatre. He was a member of VFW Post 2760. He was the retired owner of Swann's Auto Parts. He was preceded in death by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. W.A. Swann, Sr.

He is survived by his wife Dorothy Swann; sons, Jack (Robin) Swann, Mark (Susan) Swann, Bob (Sue) Swann; grandchildren, Mollie (Kelly) Strickland, Andy Swann, Jennifer Swann, T.J. Swann, Leslie Swann, step grandchildren, Bobby Beddard, Melanie Hill, Tony Hill, sister, Frances Pennick; several nieces, nephews and cousins.

Pallbearers will be nephews.

Honorary pallbearers will be Charles Cameron, Ben Reed, Dan Owens, Tommy Cameron, Joe Waters, Benny Stewart and adrian Jackson.

The family will receive friends from 6 to 8 this evening at the funeral home.

- iii. JAMES GORDON GODFREY, b. February 28, 1928, Etowah County, Alabama; d. August 15, 1997, Gadsden, Alabama; m. DOROTHY DEAN CASEY, May 29, 1951, Augusta, Georgia; b. April 21, 1930, Blount County, Alabama.

Notes for JAMES GORDON GODFREY:

THE GADSDEN TIMES August 18, 1997

Godfrey, James Gordon

Funeral was a 2 P.M. Monday, August 18, at Collier-Butler Chapel for Mr. James Gordon Godfrey, 69, of Gadsden, who died Friday, August 15, 1997. The Revs. Alton Parris and Tom Moye officiated. Burial in Crestwood Cemetery. Collier-Butler Funeral Home was in charge. Mr. Godfrey was a member of the East Gadsden Methodist Church, East Gadsden Lions Club and various civic organizations. Mr. Godfrey was a veteran, serving in the U.S. Army during the Korean Conflict and was retired from Goodyear Engineering Dept. He was preceded in death by his parents, Bill and Millie Godfrey, Hokes Bluff. He is survived by his wife, Dorothy C. Godfrey; children, Joe (Tracey) Godfrey and Ted (Judy) Godfrey; brother, John Ed (Carolyn) Godfrey, sisters, Billie Wilson, Dot (Bill) Swann and Nancy (James) Bobo; grandchildren, Heather, Holley, and Jamie Godfrey; special friends, Brandi and Marty Cothram; mother in law, Muriel Casey and brother in law, Charles (Boots) Casey. The family requested no flowers. Memorials may be made to the East Gadsden Methodist Church Memorial Fund or the American Cancer Society. Pallbearers were nephews. Honorary pallbearers were Brotherhood Sunday School Class, East Gadsden Methodist Mens Club, Lions Club members, Jimmy Hill, Charles Fordham and Billy Ray Smith.

May 30, 1951 The Gadsden Times

Mr. and Mrs. James Godfrey..... at home in Augusta

Dorothy Casey, James Godfrey Wed In Home Ceremony

Mr. & Mrs. John E. Casey of East Gadsden announce the marriage of their daughter, Dorothy, to James Godfrey, US Army, son of Mr. & Mrs, J.W. Godfrey of Hokes Bluff.

The ceremony was solomnized May 29 at the home of the bride's aunt, Mrs. Troy L. Walden and Mr. Walden in Augusta, Ga.

For her wedding the bride chose a dress of beige crepe clipped with rhinestones. She had white accessories and carried a white prayer book marked with a white orchid and showered with whie satin streamers.

Mrs. Walden was maid of honor. She wore a black crepe dress and her corsage was of white gladioli. The bridesmaid, Miss Ora Lee Roesel, wore a black crepe dress with a corsage of pink gladioli.

Private Johnnie Mill of New Jersey served the groom as best man. Ushers included Pvt. Alexander Dallas of Pennsylvania; Troy Walden and Raymond Roesel.

The vows were spoken before an improvised altar of gladioli and fern. The entire house carried out the pink and white theme with garden flowers.

After the ceremony an informal reception was held. The table was spread with a beautiful hand crocheted cloth, made by the bride's grandmother, and centered with a two-tiered cake topped with a miniature bride and groom.

The couple will be at home in Augusta, Ga., where Mr. Godfrey is stationed at Camp Gordon.

More About JAMES GORDON GODFREY:

Burial: Crestwood Cemetery

- iv. JOHN EDWARD GODFREY, b. August 23, 1932, Etowah County, Alabama; m. CAROLYN ELISE NABORS.
- v. NANCY ELIZABETH GODFREY, b. January 05, 1935, Gadsden, Etowah County, Alabama; m. JAMES BOBO.

142. DURWOOD BELMONT¹⁰ CONDRAY (*JOHN WOODFORD*⁹, *ISRAEL ALONZO*⁸, *LOUVICIE*⁷ *PATTERSON*, *RHODA*⁶ *WITT*, *ABNER*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *WILLIAM GUILLAUNE*³, *JOHN*², *ROBERT*¹ *WHYTT/WITT*) was born February 18, 1905 in Etowah County, Alabama Walnut Grove, and died April 12, 1964 in Gadsden, Alabama (New Bethel Methodist Church). He married TROY MCCOY October 23, 1943 in Gadsden, AL Rev. D.V. Vinyard. She was born September 03, 1907.

Notes for DURWOOD BELMONT CONDRAY:

As were all of the Condray children Durwood was of small stature. He did not marry until he was drafted during WW11. He was in his late thirties. He served his tour of duty and returned to his and his wife's farm where he lived until his death. He farmed and had a saw mill and was an iron worker. He died of a heart attack.

THE GADSDEN TIMES April 13, 1964

D.B. CONDRAY

Funeral Services for Mr. Durwood B. Condray, 59, Gadsden Route 2, will be held Tuesday at 2 P.M. at New Bethel Methodist Church with the Rev. Robert McKee officiating. Burial will be in the adjoining cemetery. Mr. Condray died at 4:30 A.M. April 12 after a long illness. He was a farmer and veteran of World War II and a native of Etowah County. Active pallbearers will be George Condray, Tommy Condray, John Godfrey, James Godfrey, Gordon Handy, Otho McCoy, Joe Tidmore and James Bobo. All personal friends will be honorary pallbearers. Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Troy Condray; a daughter, Miss Patricia Condray, of Hokes Bluff, four brothers, Gene, Israel, Ben and Guy Condray, all of Hokes Bluff, three sisters, Mrs. Ross Clay of Attalla, Mrs. H.M. Roper of Gadsden and Mrs. J.D. Handy of Hokes Bluff.

Child of DURWOOD CONDRAY and TROY MCCOY is:

- i. PATRICIA ANN¹¹ CONDRAY, b. December 06, 1946, Etowah County, Alabama; m. WILLIAM CLYDE MCCULLARS, JR., November 1967, Hokes Bluff, AL New Bethel Methodist Church; b. July 03, 1946, Etowah County, Alabama.

143. LURA HURSTINE¹⁰ CONDRAY (*JOHN WOODFORD*⁹, *ISRAEL ALONZO*⁸, *LOUVICIE*⁷ *PATTERSON*, *RHODA*⁶ *WITT*, *ABNER*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *WILLIAM GUILLAUNE*³, *JOHN*², *ROBERT*¹ *WHYTT/WITT*) was born August 31, 1909 in Walnut Grove, ALabama, and died October 28, 2000 in Lakeland, Florida. She married HILLIARD MELVIN ROPER February 03, 1929 in Gadsden, Alabama. He was born April 30, 1904 in Etowah County, Alabama Walnut Grove, and died June 03, 1963 in Gadsden, Alabama.

Notes for LURA HURSTINE CONDRAY:

Lura was a good wife, mother, and aunt. She was a very good housekeeper and cook. She had the ability to always make me feel special. She was unusually good to Louise during her youth.

Some of my fondest childhood memories are days that my mother and I spent the day with Aunt Lura. She always dressed well and was very attractive. Like me she loved shoes and since we both wore a narrow size 8 I always enjoyed getting her shoes that hurt her feet.

THE GADSDEN TIMES November 1, 2000

Roper, Lura Condray

Graveside services will be at 11 a.m. Thursday at Forrest Cemetery for Mrs. Lura Condray Roper, who died Saturday, Oct. 28, 2000, at I.H.S. at Oakbridge in Lakeland, Fla. Dr. Terry Greer will officiate. Collier-Butler Funeral Home is in charge.

Mrs. Roper was a native of and her families were pioneers of Etowah County. She was a member of Central United Church and the Willing Workers Sunday School Class.

She is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Margie Brown, Lakeland, Florida, Mrs. Donna Flynt, Brandon, Miss.; three granddaughters, Mrs. Melissa Stump, Cornelia, GA., Mrs. Susan Penn, Mrs. Holly Lowman, Lakeland, Fla.; three grandsons, Scott Flynt, Charlotte, N.C., George Flynt, Jr., Wesley Flynt, Branson, Miss.; four great grandchildren; one sister, Mrs. Roberta Handy, Gadsden; several nieces and nephews.

Pallbearers will be grandsons and nephews.

The family requests no flowers. Memorials may be made to Central United Methodist Church, 303 S. 11th St. or to your favorite charity.

More About LURA HURSTINE CONDRAY:

Burial: November 02, 2000, Forrest Cemetery, Gadsden, Alabama

Notes for HILLIARD MELVIN ROPER:

THE GADSDEN TIMES June 4, 1963

SERVICES SET FOR MR. ROPER

Hillard Melvin Roper, 59, 634 Turrentine Street, died at 12:10 P.M. yesterday at a local hospital. Funeral services will be held at 2 P.M. tomorrow in Collier Butler Chapel, with the Rev. W.C. Davis officiating. Burial will be in Forrest Cemetery. Active pallbearers will be Walter B. Mills, Edsel Blackwood, Irby Crump, R.Z. Dismukes, Milton Wimpee, Robert Thornton, Ellis Clayburn, Roy Clotfelter and Tom Pope.

Honorary pallbearers will be personnel of Greater Gadsden Housing Authority, members of the official Board of Central Methodist Church and all personal friends. Mr. Roper is survived by his wife, Mrs. Lura Condray Roper; two daughters, Mrs. Charles W. Marshall, Orlando, Fla., and Mrs. George Flynt, Covington, La.; three grandchildren, Melissa and Susan Marshall, Orlando, and Scott Flynt, Covington, one brother, Earl Roper, Birmingham; and four sisters, Mrs. Justin J. Barnes, Hokes Bluff, Mrs. Harold Wright, Gadsden, Mrs. Bob Coley, Boaz and Mrs. Joe Beard, Marietta, Ga. A native and lifelong resident of Etowah County, Mr. Roper was the son of the late Robert L. and Gertrude Young Roper. He was employed by the maintenance department of the Greater Gadsden Housing Authority for the past 21 years. He was a member of the Board of Stewards of Central Methodist Church for 10 years. The body will remain at Collier-Butler through the hour of service.

More About HILLIARD MELVIN ROPER:

Burial: Forrest Cemetery, Gadsden, Alabama

Children of LURA CONDRAY and HILLIARD ROPER are:

- i. MARGIE ANN¹¹ ROPER, b. December 23, 1929, Gadsden, Alabama; m. (1) CHARLES WILFONG MARSHALL, December 31, 1948, Gadsden, Al; b. June 01, 1928, New Orleans, LA; d. April 04, 1996, Montevilla, AL; m. (2) SAMUALDENBIGH BROWN, JR., October 11, 1986, Lakeland, Florida; b. April 01, 1922, Newark, New Jersey.

Notes for MARGIE ANN ROPER:
The Gadsden Times

TO WED IN DECEMBER

Mr. and Mrs. H.M. Roper of Gadsden today announced the engagement of their daughter, Margie Ann, to Charles W. Marshall, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles W. Marshall of New Orleans, La. The wedding will be an event of late December.

- ii. DONNA FAYE ROPER, b. May 29, 1934, Gadsden, Alabama; m. GEORGE TRUETT FLYNT, SR., February 13, 1958, Trenton, Georgia; b. August 07, 1927, Covington, Mississippi.

Notes for DONNA FAYE ROPER:
The Gadsden Times February 25, 1958

MARRIAGE TOLD--- Mr. & Mrs. H.M. Roper announced the marriage of their daughter, Donna Faye, of Atlanta, to George T. Flynt, son of Mr. and Mrs. E.T. Flynt of Mt. Olive, Miss. The wedding ceremony was performed Feb. 13. The bride and groom are at their home in Houston, Tex.

144. GUY WARREN¹⁰ CONDRAY (*JOHN WOODFORD*⁹, *ISRAEL ALONZO*⁸, *LOUVICIE*⁷ *PATTERSON*, *RHODA*⁶ *WITT*, *ABNER*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *WILLIAM GUILLAUNE*³, *JOHN*², *ROBERT*¹ *WHYTT/WITT*) was born November 02, 1911 in Etowah County, Alabama Walnut Grove, and died June 15, 1989 in Gadsden, Alabama (New Bethel Methodist Church). He married GRACE FREEMAN. She was born December 21, 1913, and died December 25, 1988 in Gadsden, Alabama (New Bethel Methodist Church).

Notes for GUY WARREN CONDRAY:

Guy was the smallest of the Condray men. I don't believe that he was ever taller than five feet four inches. He had an accident that resulted in a broken back after which he was shorter than me and I was never taller than five feet two inches. He lived with my parents after I was born and I remember him coming home from work and taking me to ride. I would stand behind his right shoulder with my arm around his neck and play with his ear lobe. He was also the one from which I learned to swear. Not bad, just the usual things we all say. Guy was a very hard worker. Sometimes I thought he worked like he did just to show people he could do anything a big man could do. He died from complications from heart surgery but he also had cancer. He was very special to my mother hence he was special to me.

THE GADSDEN TIMES June 16, 1989

Funeral will be at noon Friday at Collier-Butler Chapel for Guy Warren Condray, 77, Route 2, Gadsden who died Thursday, June 15, 1989. The Revs. Bobby Pucket and Gary Hare will officiate. Burial in New Bethel Cemetery. Collier-Butler Funeral Home is in charge. Mr. Condray was a native and lifelong resident of Hokes Bluff and a member of the Carpenters and Joiners Local #1371 for 50 years. He is survived by a daughter, Trina Burns, Hokes Bluff; Son John T. Condray, Hokes Bluff; son-in-law, Jerry Burns; daughter-in-law Patricia Condray; grandchildren, Scott and Susan Burns, Greg and Jennifer Condray, Gillian and Mark Sams; great-granddaughter, Meagan Burns; brother, C.E. Condray, Hokes Bluff; sisters, Lura Roper, Gadsden and Roberta Handy, Gadsden. Pallbearers will be George Condray, James and John Godfrey, Gordon Handy, Cresful Smith, and Boyd Clough, Jr. Honorary pallbearers will be Drs. and staff of U.A.B. Hospital Birmingham, Dr. Ralph Wesley, and 9th floor staff of Baptist Memorial Hospital of Gadsden. The body will remain at the funeral home through the hour of service. The family will receive friends from 6-9 tonight

Notes for GRACE FREEMAN:
THE GADSDEN TIMES Dec. 26, 1988
Condray, Grace Freeman

Funeral will be at 11 A.M. Wednesday for Mrs. Grace Freeman Condray, 68, Rt. 2 Gadsden, who died Sunday, Dec. 25, 1988. The Revs. Gary Hare and Bobby Puckett will officiate. Burial in New Bethel Cemetery. Collier-Butler Funeral Home is in charge. Mrs. Condray was a native and lifelong resident of

Etowah County. She was a member of the New Bethel Methodist Church. She is survived by her husband, Guy W. Condray; daughter, Mrs. Trina Burns, Hokes Bluff; son, John T. Condray, Hokes Bluff; six grandchildren; one great granddaughter; two sisters, Mrs. Gladys Smith, Gadsden; Mrs. Mary Hill, Hokes Bluff; daughter in law, Mrs. Patricia Condray, Hokes Bluff; son in law, Jerry E. Burns, Hokes Bluff, and several nieces and nephews. The family will receive flowers, but memorials may be made to the Heart Fund. Pallbearers will be Boyd Clough Jr., Billy M. Clough, Cresful Smith, Leon Ray, James Godfrey, and George Condray. Honorary pallbearers will be all personal friends. The body will remain at the funeral home through the hour of service. The family will receive friends from 6-9 tonight.

Children of GUY CONDRAY and GRACE FREEMAN are:

- i. JOHN THOMAS¹¹ CONDRAY, b. June 15, 1946, Etowah County, Alabama; m. PATRICIA ANN GREGORY, November 21, 1965, Etowah County, Alabama; b. October 30, 1945, Etowah County, Alabama.
- ii. TRINA FAYE CONDRAY, b. July 15, 1944, Etowah County, Alabama; m. JERRY ERNEST BURNS, January 02, 1965, Etowah County, Alabama; b. December 07, 1944, Etowah County, Alabama.

Notes for TRINA FAYE CONDRAY:

The Gadsden Times January 3, 1965

Miss Trina Fay Condray and Jerry E. Burns were united in marriage yesterday evening at 5:30 in Bachelors Chapel Baptist Church.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Guy Condray of Gadsden Route 2 and the groom is the son of Mr. & Mrs. J.F. Burns of Gadsden Route 5.

The Rev. Charles Grady read the nuptial vows before an alter holding arrangements of white carnations and fern and a music program was presented by Carl Day, Jr., pianist.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore a street-length dress of white Chantilly lace over bridal satin made with lace bodice accented by a V-shaped scalloped neckline and bouffant satin skirt. Her veil of silk illusion was attached to a crown of Chantilly lace trimmed in seed pearls and rhinestones and she carried a white Bible topped with a white orchid with streamers tied in love knots.

Miss Martha Thompson attended the bride as maid of honor, wearing a blue chiffon gown over taffeta with matching accessories and she carried a nosegay of blue carnations. Mrs. Leon Ray, bridesmaid, wore a pink chiffon gown over taffeta with matching accessories and she carried a nosegay of pink carnations.

Tommy Condray, brother of the bride, served the groom as best man. Ushers were Jackie Burns, brother of the groom, and Terry Thornton.

For her daughter's wedding Mrs. Condray wore a royal blue wood Jersey dress with matching accessories. Mrs. Burns wore an orchid wool dress with black accessories. Both wore a white carnation corsage.

Following the ceremony a reception was held at home of the bride's parents. The brides table was covered with an egg-shell white antique lace cloth centered with an arrangement of blue and white daisies. Assisting in serving were Miss Patricia Gregory, Mrs. John David Holbrook, Miss Virginia McCullum and Miss Charlene Grady.

For her wedding trip the bride wore a navy blue and white wool suit with accessories.

The couple will reside in Huntsville.

Out of town guests included Mr. and Mrs. Jimmy Burns of Huntsville and Mrs. John David Holbrook of Ft. Bragg, N.C.

145. ROBERTA LETHA¹⁰ CONDRAY (*JOHN WOODFORD*⁹, *ISRAEL ALONZO*⁸, *LOUVICIE*⁷ *PATTERSON*, *RHODA*⁶ *WITT*, *ABNER*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *WILLIAM GUILLAUNE*³, *JOHN*², *ROBERT*¹ *WHYTT/WITT*) was born January 31, 1915 in Etowah County, Alabama Walnut Grove. She married J.D. HANDY. He was born August 03, 1912 in Etowah County, Alabama, and died November 1975 in Gadsden, Alabama.

Notes for ROBERTA LETHA CONDRAY:

Roberta has always been a good aunt. I remember visiting her as a child and since Gordon and Joyce were close to my age it was always fun. She and Uncle J.D. always lived on the farm and she worked very hard. They always had a big garden and she always shared with me after I grew up. She used to can dozens of jars of food plus fill up two deep freezers. She was always easy going and did not mind if we kids messed up her house. She was a good cook and always had plenty on the table. She was the only one of the Condray girls that could drive a car.

Children of ROBERTA CONDRAY and J.D. HANDY are:

- i. MARY JOYCE¹¹ HANDY, b. September 10, 1937; m. ROBERT EARL FARRELL, June 26, 1960, Trenton, Georgia; b. March 19, 1932, Etowah County, Alabama.

Notes for MARY JOYCE HANDY:

Joyce Handy Farrell graduated college at Berry College in Rome, Georgia. She taught school in Etowah County until her retirement.

Notes for ROBERT EARL FARRELL:

Earl Farrell retired from LTV Steel Company.

- ii. GORDON WARREN HANDY, b. January 1941, Etowah County, Alabama.

146. RUTH ANN¹⁰ CONDRAY (*STERLING STEPHEN⁹, ISRAEL ALONZO⁸, LOUVICIE⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born June 1893 in Etowah County, Alabama, and died November 17, 1957 in Chattanooga, Tennessee. She married ROBERT CARL CARTER. He died in Chattanooga, Tennessee.

Notes for RUTH ANN CONDRAY:

Chattanooga, November 17, 1957

Carter, Mrs. Ruth Ann, age 63, 1926 E. 32nd Street, passed away at the residence Saturday night. She is survived by two sons, Ralph C. Carter, Chattanooga; Mr. Robert C. Carter, Baltimore, MD.; two daughters, Mrs W.D. Woodall, Atlanta, GA.; Mrs A.T. Massey, Chattanooga; three brothers, Fred Condray, Chattanooga; Harry Condray, Rose River, Ore.; Charles D. Condray, Lawrence, Kan.; two sisters, Mrs. Mellie Mahle, Oklahoma City, Okla.; Mrs. Jessie Jones, California; also three grandchildren and one great-grandson. Mrs. Carter was a member of the First Wesleyan Methodist Church and was an employee of Chattanooga Funeral Supply. Funeral arrangements will be announced later by the National Funeral Home where the body will remain until the hour of service.

Ruth was of small stature. She died of Alzheimers.

Children of RUTH CONDRAY and ROBERT CARTER are:

- i. FRANCES STEVIE¹¹ CARTER, b. 1916, Alabama; d. April 28, 1998, Chattanooga, Tennessee; m. ANDREW THOMAS MASSEY; b. 1907; d. September 05, 1986, Chattanooga, Tennessee.

Notes for FRANCES STEVIE CARTER:

Chattanooga Times - April 30 1998

Massey, Frances Stevie, 82, of Chattanooga died Tuesday, April 28, 1998, in a local nursing home. She was a member of the Temple Baptist Church, former co-owner of Chattanooga Casket Co., and widow of Andrew T. Massey. Survivors include a son, Roscoe Massey, Chattanooga; sister, Betty Woodall, Cummings, GA.; grandson, Michael Massey, Chattanooga. Services will be at 1 p.m. Friday in the funeral home chapel with Rev. Ken Trivette officiating. Burial will be in Greenwood Cemetery. Visitation will be 2 - 4 and 6 - 8 p.m. at the East Chapel of Chattanooga Funeral Home.

Stevie died of Alzheimers.

Notes for ANDREW THOMAS MASSEY:

Chattanooga Times - September 6, 1986

Massey, Andrew Thomas, 79 of 1925 E. 32nd St., died Friday in a local hospital. Survivors include his wife, Frances Carter Massey; son, Roscoe Thomas Massey, Chattanooga; sister, Elizabeth Seaborn, Ringgold, GA.; brother, G.H. Massey, Chattanooga; a grandson; several nieces and nephews. Arrangements will be announced by the West Chapel of Chattanooga Funeral Home.

- ii. RALPH CHARLES CARTER, b. 1917; d. December 11, 1976, Chattanooga, Tennessee.

Notes for RALPH CHARLES CARTER:
Chattanooga Times December 11, 1976

RALPH C. CARTER

Ralph Charles Carter, 59, of 1925 E. 32nd St., died Friday in a local hospital.

Mr. Carter was a member of the Clifton Hills Baptist Church.

Survivors are two sisters, Mrs. A.T. Massey of Chattanooga and Mrs. Betty Woodall of Atlanta; and a brother, R.C. Carter of Baltimore. Md.

Funeral Services will be held at 3 p.m. Sunday at Clifton Hills Baptist Church with the Rev. Clifford Davis officiating.

Interment will be in Greenwood Cemetery. The body will lie in state at the church for one hour before services.

Arrangements are by the West Chapel of Chattanooga Funeral Home.

- iii. ROBERT CARL CARTER, JR., b. Chattanooga, Tennessee; d. Baltimore, Maryland; m.
ESSIE UNKNOWN.
iv. BETTY JANE CARTER, b. May 14, 1927, Chattanooga, Tennessee; m. W. DAVE WOODALL.

Notes for BETTY JANE CARTER:
In November 2001, Betty lives in Cumming, Georgia, at 2035 Crescent Ridge, 30041. Telephone 770-887-9964.

- v. BILLY CARTER.

147. MELLIE LOU¹⁰ CONDRA Y (*STERLING STEPHEN⁹, ISRAEL ALONZO⁸, LOUVICIE⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born December 06, 1884 in Etowah County, Alabama, and died February 1965 in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas. She married (1) JOHN FRANCIS CARNEY. He died in Georgia. She married (2) JAMES WHITAKER. She married (3) UNKNOWN MAHL.

Notes for MELLIE LOU CONDRA Y:
Mellie was very small in stature. She died of Alzheimers.

Child of MELLIE CONDRA Y and JOHN CARNEY is:

- i. DOROTHY ELIZABETH¹¹ CARNEY, b. November 29, 1913, Gadsden, Etowah County, Alabama; m. WILLIAM CURTIS MOAUPIN.

Notes for DOROTHY ELIZABETH CARNEY:
In November 2001 Dorothy lives in Corsicana, Texas 75110. 1818 Darthmouth Lane. Phone 903-872-4880

148. JESSIE LEE¹⁰ CONDRA Y (*STERLING STEPHEN⁹, ISRAEL ALONZO⁸, LOUVICIE⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born March 1887 in Alabama, and died 1979 in Sapulpa, Oklahoma. She married MARK JONES.

Notes for JESSIE LEE CONDRAY:

Obituary: JONES - Mrs. Jessie Lee, 87 of 427 South Waco, passed away Monday. Survived by: son, B.E. Jones of the home, daughter, Hazel Barnes, Klamath Falls, Ore.; brother Harry Condray, Ore; 2 grandchildren; 6 great grandchildren. Services 2 P.M., Wednesday, Health-Griffith Chapel. Interment, South Heights Cemetery, Sapulpa. Heath-Griffith. 446-6633.

More About JESSIE LEE CONDRAY:

Burial: South Heights Cemetery, Sapulpa, OK

Children of JESSIE CONDRAY and MARK JONES are:

- i. B. EDWIN¹¹ JONES.
- ii. HAZEL JONES, m. UNKNOWN BARNES.

Notes for HAZEL JONES:

In November 2001 Hazel is in a nursing home suffering with Alzheimers.

149. HARRY BLANCO¹⁰ CONDRAY (*STERLING STEPHEN⁹, ISRAEL ALONZO⁸, LOUVICIE⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born February 25, 1899 in Etowah County, Alabama, and died June 01, 1980 in Jackson, Oregon. He married ROSE MARIE SALEMME May 1936. She was born June 25, 1906 in Chicago, Illinois, and died November 25, 1995 in Bend, Oregon.

More About HARRY BLANCO CONDRAY:

Burial: Grants Pass, Oregon, Lawson Cemetery

More About ROSE MARIE SALEMME:

Burial: Grants Pass, Oregon, Lawson Cemetery

Child of HARRY CONDRAY and ROSE SALEMME is:

- i. CAROLYN MARIE FRANCES¹¹ CONDRAY, b. March 11, 1941, San Pedro, California; m. (1) RONALD LEWIS, October 03, 1963, Reno, Nevada; b. January 04, 1940, Tecumseh, Michigan; m. (2) JOHN WILLIAMS MERRITT, September 12, 1976, Reno, Nevada; b. October 11, 1941, Elwood, Indiana.

Notes for CAROLYN MARIE FRANCES CONDRAY:

Carolyn is a certified legal assistant.

Notes for JOHN WILLIAMS MERRITT:

John is a purchasing manager with Fuqua Industries.

150. MARGARET BESSIE¹⁰ CONDRAY (*WILLIAM ASA⁹, ISRAEL ALONZO⁸, LOUVICIE⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born January 1898 in Etowah County, Alabama. She married EDWIN THORNTON.

Child of MARGARET CONDRAY and EDWIN THORNTON is:

- i. MARY ELLEN¹¹ THORNTON, m. ??? WILLIAMS.

151. HAZEL¹⁰ CONDRAY (*WILLIAM ASA⁹, ISRAEL ALONZO⁸, LOUVICIE⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born 1905 in Etowah County, Alabama. She married ORANCE TINSLEYSISSON.

Child of HAZEL CONDRAY and ORANCE SISSON is:

- i. BETTY SISSON¹¹ SISSON, m. EUGENE HOLLY.

152. MARVIN¹⁰ CONDRAY, SR. (*WILLIAM ASA⁹, ISRAEL ALONZO⁸, LOUVICIE⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born December 14, 1906 in Etowah County, Alabama, and died November 1980 in Birmingham, Alabama. He married LEOTTA COCHRAN.

Children of MARVIN CONDRAY and LEOTTA COCHRAN are:

- i. MARVIN¹¹ CONDRAY, JR., b. March 21, 1925.
- ii. JACK HOWARD CONDRAY.
- iii. JOYCE CONDRAY, m. UNKNOWN GALBREATH.

153. CLYDE A.¹⁰ BRANNON (*ELLEN RHODA⁹ CONDRAY, ISRAEL ALONZO⁸, LOUVICIE⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born June 18, 1885 in Etowah County, Alabama, and died June 15, 1961 in Etowah County, Alabama (Old Harmony Baptist Cemetery). He married (1) SARAH E. (SALLY) GILBERT. She was born January 18, 1886 in Etowah County, Alabama, and died June 15, 1961 in Etowah County, Alabama (Old Harmony Baptist Cemetery). He married (2) SARAH E. "SALLY" GILBERT. She was born January 18, 1889 in Etowah County, Alabama, and died June 15, 1961 in Etowah County, Alabama (Old Harmony Cemetery).

Children of CLYDE BRANNON and SARAH GILBERT are:

- i. LOIS¹¹ BRANNON, b. 1909; m. HERBERT BURNS.
- ii. CLYDE A. BRANNON, JR..
- iii. MARION ELLIS BRANNON, b. March 24, 1911, Etowah County, Alabama; d. November 03, 1973, Etowah County, Alabama (Old Harmony Cemetery).
- iv. E. ZEDDIE BRANNON, b. March 21, 1913, Etowah County, Alabama; d. October 28, 1970, Etowah County, Alabama (Old Harmony Cemetery).

154. VERNES RUPERT¹⁰ BRANNON (*ELLEN RHODA⁹ CONDRAY, ISRAEL ALONZO⁸, LOUVICIE⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born July 01, 1888 in Etowah County, Alabama, and died in St. Clair County, Alabama (Old Harmony Cemetery). He married RUTH.

Child of VERNES BRANNON and RUTH is:

- i. ATHOS WAYNE¹¹ BRANNON, b. February 14, 1915.

155. REVIS AARON¹⁰ BRANNON I (*ELLEN RHODA⁹ CONDRAY, ISRAEL ALONZO⁸, LOUVICIE⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born January 06, 1890 in St. Clair County, Alabama, and died October 02, 1976 in Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi. He married MARY AGNES JOHNSON November 07, 1909 in Alabama. She was born March 29, 1894 in Mumcic, Indiana, and died October 20, 1979 in Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi.

More About REVIS AARON BRANNON I:

Burial: Lakewood Memorial Park

Children of REVIS BRANNON and MARY JOHNSON are:

- i. VICTORIA ISABELLA¹¹ BRANNON, b. October 05, 1910, Gadsden, Alabama; d. November 27, 1995, Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi; m. CHARLES ALBERT FARRIS, April 19, 1933, Utica, Mississippi; b. January 29, 1911.
- ii. DR. REVIS AARON BRANNON II, b. October 04, 1916, Ashville, St. Clair County, Alabama; m. ELIZABETH VIRGINIA HUDSON, June 23, 1940, Utica, Mississippi.
- iii. OLIVER PERRY BRANNON II, b. September 02, 1918, Gadsden, Alabama; d. August 30, 1951, York, Sumpter County, Alabama.
- iv. PAUL JONES BRANNON, b. July 22, 1920, LeFlore, Oklahoma; d. April 05, 1973, Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi.

156. VERA ANN¹⁰ BRANNON (*ELLEN RHODA⁹ CONDRAY, ISRAEL ALONZO⁸, LOUVICIE⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born April 13, 1899 in St. Clair County, Alabama, and died April 26, 1983 in Attalla, Alabama. She married WILLIAM LUTHER BLACK, SR. June 1918 in Etowah County, Alabama. He was born April 14, 1899.

Notes for VERA ANN BRANNON:

The Gadsden Times April 1983

Black, Mrs. Vera Brannan

Mrs. Vera Brannan Black, age 84, 619 South 3rd Street, Attalla, died Tuesday in a local hospital after a brief illness. Funeral services are Thursday at 12:30 at Morgan Funeral Chapel with Rev. Jimmy Bailey and Rev. John Rutland officiating. Burial at Rainbow Memorial Garden. Survivors: daughter, Vera B. Yarbrough, Reece City; sons, W.L. Black, Jr., Attalla, Dr. Hubert P. Black, Fresno, California; sister, Mrs. Otis Payne, Sylacauga; eight grandchildren, eleven great-grandchildren. Pallbearers: J. Gary. William R. and Gary K. (Beau) Yarbrough, William T. (Rickie), Hubert P. Jr., and David R. Black, Randy T. Waites, William E. New. Mrs. Black was a native of St. Clair County and a resident of Etowah County most of her life. She was a member of Reid Memorial Baptist Church. The body will remain at the funeral home through the hour of service. The family will receive friends after 6 tonight. Morgan Funeral Chapel directing.

Children of VERA BRANNON and WILLIAM BLACK are:

- i. VERA ESTELL¹¹ BLACK, b. March 1919, Etowah County, Alabama; m. TIERCE BROWN YARBROUGH, 1937.
- ii. WILLIAM LUTHER BLACK, JR., b. February 21, 1923, Etowah County, Alabama; m. LOUISE GUEST, 1946, Etowah County, Alabama.
- iii. DR. HUBERT PERRY BLACK, SR., b. August 10, 1926, Etowah County, Alabama; m. ULNA BURELL, May 13, 1945, Etowah County, Alabama; b. June 14, 1929, Etowah County, Alabama.

Notes for DR. HUBERT PERRY BLACK, SR.:

Hubert was Dean at Lee College in Cleveland, Tn., for many years until his retirement.

157. PAUL WILLITS¹⁰ PATTERSON (*JOHN THOMAS⁹, JACOB ALFRED NEWTON⁸, LEWIS⁷, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born March 23, 1898, and died 1953. He married ROBERTA PERRY.

Children of PAUL PATTERSON and ROBERTA PERRY are:

- i. ROBERT PERRY¹¹ PATTERSON.
- ii. PATRICIA LEE PATTERSON, m. UNKNOWN VARNER.

158. ROBERT¹⁰ ARMOUR (*JAMES LEWIS⁹, MARY ELIZABETH AUGUSTA⁸ PATTERSON, LEWIS⁷, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) He married SALLIE SMITH.

Children of ROBERT ARMOUR and SALLIE SMITH are:

- i. THELMA¹¹ ARMOUR.
- ii. LEMETA ARMOUR.
- iii. STANCIL ARMOUR.
- iv. DEENA ARMOUR.
- v. LEE ARMOUR.
- vi. JAMES VANCE ARMOUR.

159. LOUISE RIVERTS¹⁰ THATCHER (*LEWIS PATTERSON⁹, NANCY YOUNG⁸ PATTERSON, LEWIS⁷, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born September 30, 1880. She married OSGOOD DOWELL June 30, 1905.

Children of LOUISE THATCHER and OSGOOD DOWELL are:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH¹¹ DOWELL, b. December 25, 1906.
- ii. JOHN THATCHER DOWELL, b. July 21, 1908.
- iii. RICHARD CARTER DOWELL, b. October 09, 1911.
- iv. JULIAN COAN DOWELL, b. December 15, 1913.

160. BURTON CRAIGHEAD¹⁰ THATCHER (*LEWIS PATTERSON⁹, NANCY YOUNG⁸ PATTERSON, LEWIS⁷, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born October 22, 1888. He married (1) MARY COOK. He married (2) LEONA KRAMER July 20, 1922.

Children of BURTON THATCHER and MARY COOK are:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH¹¹ THATCHER.
- ii. NANCY COOK THATCHER.

Child of BURTON THATCHER and LEONA KRAMER is:

- iii. BURTON CRAIGHEAD¹¹ THATCHER, JR., b. 1926.

161. HUGH LYNN¹⁰ THATCHER (*LEWIS PATTERSON⁹, NANCY YOUNG⁸ PATTERSON, LEWIS⁷, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born July 04, 1892. He married KATHERINE KAUFMAN October 09, 1916.

Children of HUGH THATCHER and KATHERINE KAUFMAN are:

- i. STARR¹¹ THATCHER, b. November 22, 1917.
- ii. CATHERINE THATCHER, b. August 07, 1919.
- iii. BETY THATCHER, b. August 30, 1922.
- iv. HUGH LYNN THATCHER, JR., b. March 25, 1926.

162. ELIZABETH¹⁰ THATCHER (*LEWIS PATTERSON⁹, NANCY YOUNG⁸ PATTERSON, LEWIS⁷, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born March 23, 1894. She married ORLANDO PEYTON DARWIN June 28, 1917.

Children of ELIZABETH THATCHER and ORLANDO DARWIN are:

- i. GRASTY¹¹ DARWIN.
- ii. CAROL DARWIN.

163. LEWIS PATTERSON¹⁰ THATCHER, JR. (*LEWIS PATTERSON⁹, NANCY YOUNG⁸ PATTERSON, LEWIS⁷, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born April 05, 1896. He married CYNTHIA TAYLOR August 25, 1926.

Child of LEWIS THATCHER and CYNTHIA TAYLOR is:

- i. CYNTHIA¹¹ THATCHER.

164. WENDELL SELDEN¹⁰ THATCHER (*LEWIS PATTERSON⁹, NANCY YOUNG⁸ PATTERSON, LEWIS⁷, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born January 21, 1901. He married ALICE RICHMOND July 27, 1922.

Children of WENDELL THATCHER and ALICE RICHMOND are:

- i. WENDELL RICHARD¹¹ THATCHER, b. March 04, 1923.
- ii. ROBERT CLINTON THATCHER, b. April 17, 1924.

165. KENNETH GERALDINE¹⁰ THATCHER (*LEWIS PATTERSON⁹, NANCY YOUNG⁸ PATTERSON, LEWIS⁷, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born March 30, 1903. She married FRANCIS DELANTON June 12, 1927 in Chattanooga, Tennessee.

Child of KENNETH THATCHER and FRANCIS DELANGTON is:

- i. MATILDA¹¹ DELANGTON, b. May 06, 1928.

166. LAURA THATCHER¹⁰ LEWIS (*LAURA LEWIS⁹ THATCHER, NANCY YOUNG⁸ PATTERSON, LEWIS⁷, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born April 06, 1880. She married JOHN LAFAYETTE HUTCHINSON September 30, 1903.

Children of LAURA LEWIS and JOHN HUTCHINSON are:

- i. JOHN LAFAYETTE¹¹ HUTCHINSON, JR., b. December 01, 1904; m. HAZEL MONTAGUE, September 15, 1928, Chattanooga, Tennessee.
- ii. SAMUEL LEWIS HUTCHINSON, b. May 08, 1906.
- iii. DORCAS ANN HUTCHINSON, b. May 08, 1906.
- iv. LAURA LEWIS HUTCHINSON, b. July 09, 1909.

167. MARY THATCHER¹⁰ LEWIS (*LAURA LEWIS⁹ THATCHER, NANCY YOUNG⁸ PATTERSON, LEWIS⁷, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born August 10, 1881 in Scotland. She married STEPHEN PIGGOTT, SR..

Children of MARY LEWIS and STEPHEN PIGGOTT are:

- i. STEPHEN¹¹ PIGGOTT, JR., b. March 1908.
- ii. NANCY PATTERSON PIGGOTT, b. December 1909; m. ESTES KEFAUVER.

Notes for ESTES KEFAUVER:

U.S. Senator.

- iii. ELEANOR HAYNES PIGGOTT, b. January 1912.
- iv. MAUREEN L. PIGGOTT, b. August 08, 1914.
- v. PATRICIA PIGGOTT, b. April 1923.

168. SAMUEL THATCHER¹⁰ LEWIS (*LAURA LEWIS⁹ THATCHER, NANCY YOUNG⁸ PATTERSON, LEWIS⁷, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born October 24, 1882. He married MARJORIE BREWRY April 17, 1907.

Children of SAMUEL LEWIS and MARJORIE BREWRY are:

- i. MARJORIE¹¹ LEWIS, b. September 28, 1915.
- ii. BETTY LEWIS, b. August 27, 1917.

169. EVADINE¹⁰ THATCHER (*JAMES DOUGLAS⁹, NANCY YOUNG⁸ PATTERSON, LEWIS⁷, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born October 05, 1898. She married CHESTER SMITH September 1921.

Children of EVADINE THATCHER and CHESTER SMITH are:

- i. MILDRED¹¹ SMITH, b. November 20, 1922.
- ii. FRANCIS SMITH, b. February 20, 1924.
- iii. DOUGLAS THATCHER SMITH, b. May 20, 1925.

170. MARY FRANCES¹⁰ THATCHER (*WILLIAM CRAIGHEAD⁹, NANCY YOUNG⁸ PATTERSON, LEWIS⁷, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born August 17, 1895. She married AMAZIA JONES MOSES February 02, 1918. He was born November 09, 1893.

Children of MARY THATCHER and AMAZIA MOSES are:

- i. JANE THATCHER¹¹ MOSES, b. November 23, 1918.
- ii. NANCY THATCHER MOSES, b. August 25, 1923.

iii. MARGARET CRAIGHEAD MOSES, b. August 03, 1928.

171. ROBERT LEE¹⁰ PENDERGRASS (*LEE EVINS⁹, DELPHIA LUVICIE⁸ RIDDLE, MARY POLLY⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*)

Child of ROBERT LEE PENDERGRASS is:

i. JOHN¹¹ PENDERGRASS.

172. AUBREY REAGAN¹⁰ JONES (*E. WILLIE A.⁹ PENDERGRASS, DELPHIA LUVICIE⁸ RIDDLE, MARY POLLY⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) died Bef. 1977 in Alabama.

Children of AUBREY REAGAN JONES are:

- i. MURIEL¹¹ JONES, m. DOUGLAS STEWART.
- ii. THOMAS JONES.

173. MYRA MELINDA¹⁰ TEMPLETON (*DELPHIA JANE⁹ POLAND, RHODA ANN⁸ HANNA, DELPHIA⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born September 25, 1871 in Calhoun County, Alabama, and died June 14, 1960 in Lincoln Parish, Louisiana. She married (1) DAVID MILAN. She married (2) OSCAR BEAUGARD COPELAND January 29, 1890 in Calhoun County, Alabama.

Children of MYRA TEMPLETON and OSCAR COPELAND are:

- i. GORDON TEMPLETON¹¹ COPELAND.
- ii. WALTER EMMET COPELAND.
- iii. JAMES OSCAR COPELAND.
- iv. CLARENCE EUGENE COPELAND, b. July 11, 1895; m. MARY OGDEN.
- v. CLAUD ARNOLD COPELAND.

174. CARRIE LOU¹⁰ TEMPLETON (*DELPHIA JANE⁹ POLAND, RHODA ANN⁸ HANNA, DELPHIA⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born May 07, 1879 in Calhoun County, Alabama, and died November 06, 1966 in Calhoun County, Alabama. She married WILLIAM LARKIN HENNEN October 31, 1894 in Calhoun County, Alabama.

Children of CARRIE TEMPLETON and WILLIAM HENNEN are:

- i. VIRGIE¹¹ HENNEN.
- ii. JANE HENNEN.
- iii. FRANK HENNEN.
- iv. JULIAN HENNEN.
- v. JOHNNIE HENNEN.
- vi. GLADYS HENNEN.

175. JOHN OSGOOD¹⁰ TEMPLETON (*DELPHIA JANE⁹ POLAND, RHODA ANN⁸ HANNA, DELPHIA⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born November 30, 1882 in Calhoun County, Alabama, and died October 30, 1966 in Lincoln Parish, Louisiana. He married EVA RAY DAVIS December 22, 1907 in Lincoln Parish, Louisiana.

Children of JOHN TEMPLETON and EVA DAVIS are:

- i. FRANCES EVA¹¹ TEMPLETON, b. September 28, 1908, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana; d. November 02, 1964; m. SAMUEL POOLE RISER, SR., November 16, 1935.
- ii. JANIE OREN TEMPLETON, b. January 30, 1912; m. JAMES WALCOTT WILLIAMS, SR., 1935.
- iii. LESLIE ADELIA TEMPLETON, b. July 11, 1915; m. (1) HAYWOOD WILMER AULDS; m. (2) THOMAS NEWTON PILGREN, December 28, 1933.

176. LIZZIE¹⁰ POLAND (*MILO P.⁹, RHODA ANN⁸ HANNA, DELPHIA⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born 1873 in Calhoun County, Alabama, and died 1961 in Calhoun County, Alabama. She married HENRY SMITH in Calhoun County, Alabama.

Children of LIZZIE POLAND and HENRY SMITH are:

- i. PAT¹¹ SMITH.
- ii. GORDON SMITH.
- iii. BESSIE SMITH.

177. MURA A.¹⁰ POLAND (*MILO P.⁹, RHODA ANN⁸ HANNA, DELPHIA⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born August 27, 1887 in Calhoun County, Alabama, and died August 30, 1976 in Calhoun County, Alabama. She married JOSEPH A. JORDAN in Calhoun County, Alabama.

Children of MURA POLAND and JOSEPH JORDAN are:

- i. CARRIE¹¹ JORDAN, b. Calhoun County, Alabama; d. Calhoun County, Alabama; m. JACK FAPIANO, Alabama.
- ii. HANNA JORDAN.
- iii. MILO KIRBY JORDAN.
- iv. JOHN PINKNEY JORDAN, b. March 24, 1912, Calhoun County, Alabama; d. Calhoun County, Alabama; m. AUDREY ROBERTS, July 27, 1936, Calhoun County, Alabama.
- v. MARGARET JORDAN, m. BILL LANGSTON.
- vi. AGNES JORDAN, b. Calhoun County, Alabama; m. NICK DAVIS.
- vii. VANGIE JORDAN, b. Calhoun County, Alabama; m. HERMAN REESE.
- viii. VIOLA JORDAN, b. Calhoun County, Alabama; m. E.S. YSELONE.
- ix. EDNA JORDAN, m. CLIFF HEFFNER.
- x. EUGENE JORDAN, b. Calhoun County, Alabama; m. FRANCIS COOK.
- xi. FLOYD JORDAN, b. 1910, Calhoun County, Alabama; d. 1910, Calhoun County, Alabama.

178. MAUD¹⁰ POLAND (*MILO P.⁹, RHODA ANN⁸ HANNA, DELPHIA⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born May 22, 1889 in Calhoun County, Alabama, and died June 18, 1959 in Calhoun County, Alabama. She married (1) MARION F. MCCLAIN. She married (2) UNKNOWN PEEPLES in Calhoun County, Alabama.

Children of MAUD POLAND and MARION MCCLAIN are:

- i. GRACE¹¹ MCCLAIN.
- ii. LOU MCCLAIN.

Children of MAUD POLAND and UNKNOWN PEEPLES are:

- iii. HELEN¹¹ PEEPLES.
- iv. UNKNOWN PEEPLES.

179. COKE WILLIAMS¹⁰ POLAND (*MILO P.⁹, RHODA ANN⁸ HANNA, DELPHIA⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born April 18, 1885 in Calhoun County, Alabama, and died March 28, 1963 in Calhoun County, Alabama. He married SALLIE HUGHES in Calhoun County, Alabama.

Child of COKE POLAND and SALLIE HUGHES is:

- i. AUDREY¹¹ POLAND, m. JOE OWENS.

180. BYRON WATSON¹⁰ POLAND (*MILO P.⁹, RHODA ANN⁸ HANNA, DELPHIA⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born February 26, 1897 in

Calhoun County, Alabama, and died December 20, 1976 in Calhoun County, Alabama. He married UNKNOWN COLE.

Children of BYRON POLAND and UNKNOWN COLE are:

- i. VALLIE¹¹ POLAND.
- ii. HERBERT POLAND.
- iii. HERMAN POLAND.
- iv. CURTIS POLAND.

181. NANNIE VIOLA¹⁰ POLAND (*MILO P.*⁹, *RHODA ANN*⁸ *HANNA*, *DELPHIA*⁷ *PATTERSON*, *RHODA*⁶ *WITT*, *ABNER*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *WILLIAM GUILLAUNE*³, *JOHN*², *ROBERT*¹ *WHYTT/WITT*) was born June 13, 1891 in Calhoun County, Alabama, and died December 09, 1971 in Calhoun County, Alabama. She married (1) HUGH T. MURRAY in Calhoun County, Alabama. He was born March 06, 1884 in Calhoun County, Alabama, and died September 21, 1957 in Calhoun County, Alabama. She married (2) HUGH THOMAS MURRY September 02, 1917 in Calhoun County, Alabama. He was born March 06, 1884 in Cleburne County, Alabama, and died September 21, 1957 in Anniston, Calhoun County, Alabama.

More About HUGH THOMAS MURRY:

Burial: Hanna Family Cemetery

Children of NANNIE POLAND and HUGH MURRY are:

- i. FEMALE¹¹ MURRY, m. J.L. HOWELL.
- ii. MAXINE MURRY, m. J.R. ROBERTSON.
- iii. FEMALE MURRY, m. NATHAN T. MURPHY.
- iv. FEMALE MURRY, m. W.T. GARISEE.
- v. LAWSON V. MURRY.

182. JOHN MILTON¹⁰ KAY, JR. (*HELEN SABRINA*⁹ *POLAND*, *RHODA ANN*⁸ *HANNA*, *DELPHIA*⁷ *PATTERSON*, *RHODA*⁶ *WITT*, *ABNER*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *WILLIAM GUILLAUNE*³, *JOHN*², *ROBERT*¹ *WHYTT/WITT*) was born November 24, 1882 in Calhoun County, Alabama, and died September 11, 1959 in Louisiana. He married SAVANNAH FULLER December 03, 1903 in Louisiana.

Children of JOHN KAY and SAVANNAH FULLER are:

- i. FORREST MILTON¹¹ KAY, b. February 09, 1905, Louisiana; m. SYBIL PATTERSON.
- ii. BENJAMIN MELVIN KAY, b. October 27, 1907, Louisiana; m. (1) ALVIS BARR; m. (2) WILLIE MAE WILLIAMS, December 23, 1929, Louisiana.
- iii. CLARENCE ELMO KAY, b. November 05, 1909.

183. ROBERT FRANKLIN¹⁰ POLAND (*THOMAS LEE*⁹, *RHODA ANN*⁸ *HANNA*, *DELPHIA*⁷ *PATTERSON*, *RHODA*⁶ *WITT*, *ABNER*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *WILLIAM GUILLAUNE*³, *JOHN*², *ROBERT*¹ *WHYTT/WITT*) was born July 04, 1888 in Calhoun County, Alabama, and died July 05, 1944 in Debach, Lincoln County, Louisiana. He married FLORENCE ADELE MERRIMAN in Louisiana.

Children of ROBERT POLAND and FLORENCE MERRIMAN are:

- i. DORIS MIGNON¹¹ POLAND, b. January 14, 1919, Louisiana; d. May 10, 1971; m. WILLIAM OTIS STEPHENS.
- ii. MARGARET POLAND.
- iii. ELIZABETH POLAND.
- iv. MARGARET ELIZABETH POLAND, b. July 28, 1921; m. HOMER BENNETT THOMAS, SR..

184. ANNIE LEE¹⁰ POLAND (*THOMAS LEE*⁹, *RHODA ANN*⁸ *HANNA*, *DELPHIA*⁷ *PATTERSON*, *RHODA*⁶ *WITT*, *ABNER*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *WILLIAM GUILLAUNE*³, *JOHN*², *ROBERT*¹ *WHYTT/WITT*) was born March 16, 1892, and died September 30, 1962 in Bernice, Louisiana. She married MALCOM M. HUFFMAN.

Children of ANNIE POLAND and MALCOM HUFFMAN are:

- i. JUANITA¹¹ HUFFMAN.
- ii. THOMAS HUFFMAN.

185. LEE A.¹⁰ POLAND (*THOMAS LEE⁹, RHODA ANN⁸ HANNA, DELPHIA⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born March 16, 1892. He married ETTA MARY LEMOINE.

Children of LEE POLAND and ETTA LEMOINE are:

- i. MELVIN¹¹ POLAND.
- ii. MARGIE POLAND.
- iii. SAMUEL LOUIS POLAND, b. February 25, 1934, New Orleans, Louisiana; m. CHIYOKO YAMAGIANA, Japan.
- iv. BURKLEY OTIS POLAND, SR., b. December 08, 1940, New Orleans, Louisiana; m. (1) BOBBIE JEAN LORRAN; m. (2) ANNA MENA DESALVO.

186. JESSE JAMES¹⁰ POLAND (*THOMAS LEE⁹, RHODA ANN⁸ HANNA, DELPHIA⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born March 08, 1895, and died November 18, 1961 in Debach, Lincoln County, Louisiana. He married LILLIAN DALE JONES August 28, 1919 in Lincoln Parish, Louisiana.

Children of JESSE POLAND and LILLIAN JONES are:

- i. JESSIE FLORENCE¹¹ POLAND, b. June 06, 1920, Dubach, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana; m. WILLIE SIMPSON, September 15, 1936, Dubach, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. WOODFORD POLAND, b. January 16, 1922, Dubach, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana; d. May 02, 1969; m. ELIZABETH TOMPKINS, April 05, 1944.
- iii. CECIL OPHELIA POLAND, b. March 05, 1924, Winnsboro, Winn Parish, Louisiana; m. (1) MILES BIRD; m. (2) WILLIAM FRANKLIN TAYLOR, December 17, 1938, Louisiana.
- iv. THOMAS LEE POLAND, b. February 07, 1926, Louisiana; m. BETSY PARISH ROGERS, April 02, 1950, Louisiana.
- v. FRANCES PICKELL POLAND, b. December 18, 1930, Louisiana; d. November 1987; m. FRANCIS A. GOODRICH, September 06, 1952.

187. ALLIE¹⁰ POLAND (*THOMAS LEE⁹, RHODA ANN⁸ HANNA, DELPHIA⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born April 12, 1900. She married CHARLES JEFFERSON BROUGHTON, SR..

Children of ALLIE POLAND and CHARLES BROUGHTON are:

- i. CHARLES JEFFERSON¹¹ BROUGHTON, JR..
- ii. VERA MAE BROUGHTON, b. January 12, 1921, Dubach, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana; m. ELMER MCCURRY.
- iii. HAROLD LEE BROUGHTON, b. March 05, 1923; d. May 16, 1964; m. EARLINE COCKRELL.
- iv. CARLOS BROUGHTON, b. April 08, 1926.
- v. HERSHAL GRAY BROUGHTON.
- vi. DOROTHY ROSE BROUGHTON.
- vii. PATSY ANN BROUGHTON.
- viii. JIMMY BROUGHTON.

188. JODIE GENEVA¹⁰ POLAND (*ROBERT ALEXANDER⁹, RHODA ANN⁸ HANNA, DELPHIA⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born January 17, 1894 in Calhoun County, Alabama. She married HENRY O. BIRMINGHAM November 15, 1915 in Calhoun County, Alabama.

Children of JODIE POLAND and HENRY BIRMINGHAM are:

- i. OWEN¹¹ BIRMINGHAM, b. Alabama; m. FRANCIS REED.
- ii. VIVIAN BIRMINGHAM, b. Alabama; m. ALFRED HAVER.

- iii. GERALD BIRMINGHAM, b. Alabama; m. RUBY HARRIS.

189. IVA ANN¹⁰ POLAND (*ROBERT ALEXANDER⁹, RHODA ANN⁸ HANNA, DELPHIA⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born August 12, 1896 in Alabama, and died December 25, 1965 in Alabama. She married HENRY B. WHITE June 24, 1916 in Alabama.

Children of IVA POLAND and HENRY WHITE are:

- i. EDIETH¹¹ WHITE, m. LEON HENEGAR.
- ii. DONALD WHITE, b. Alabama; m. CLARA HAYNES.
- iii. EUGENE WHITE, b. Alabama; m. MARGARET MCGEE.
- iv. HELEN WHITE, b. Alabama; m. J. HUGH HAYNES.
- v. CATHERINE WHITE.
- vi. DAVID WHITE.
- vii. EDWIN WHITE, b. Alabama; m. ROSEMARY EDMONSON.

190. MYRTLE CAROLINE¹⁰ POLAND (*ROBERT ALEXANDER⁹, RHODA ANN⁸ HANNA, DELPHIA⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born January 20, 1898 in Alabama. She married JAMES A. MCCONNELL, SR. March 18, 1920 in Alabama.

Children of MYRTLE POLAND and JAMES MCCONNELL are:

- i. JAMES A.¹¹ MCCONNELL, JR..
- ii. RALPH MCCONNELL, b. Alabama; m. PATRICIA TANNER.
- iii. JULIA MCCONNELL, b. Alabama; m. WILLIAM PINCKLEY.

191. WOODIE ROBERT¹⁰ POLAND (*ROBERT ALEXANDER⁹, RHODA ANN⁸ HANNA, DELPHIA⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born September 20, 1900 in Alabama. He married JESSIE FORMBY May 21, 1921.

Children of WOODIE POLAND and JESSIE FORMBY are:

- i. MILDRED¹¹ POLAND, b. Alabama; m. O.B. JOHNS.
- ii. THELMA POLAND, b. Alabama; m. CARMEN JONES.
- iii. ROBERT A. POLAND, b. Alabama; m. GENEVA FORBES.
- iv. JACK POLAND, b. Alabama; m. DOROTHY MURRY.
- v. MARY POLAND, b. Alabama; m. EARLE OSBORN.

192. DANIEL DOUGLAS¹⁰ POLAND (*ROBERT ALEXANDER⁹, RHODA ANN⁸ HANNA, DELPHIA⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born March 22, 1902 in Alabama, and died 1968 in Alabama. He married CLARA HARRISON February 25, 1932 in Alabama.

Children of DANIEL POLAND and CLARA HARRISON are:

- i. JACK¹¹ POLAND, m. PLIVIA KNOX.
- ii. DEE POLAND, m. ELLA MAE MORRISON.
- iii. DALTON POLAND, b. Alabama; m. JEAN THRASHER.
- iv. HAROLD POLAND, b. Alabama; m. NELLIE VEASEY.

193. GRACE FAYE¹⁰ POLAND (*ROBERT ALEXANDER⁹, RHODA ANN⁸ HANNA, DELPHIA⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born April 09, 1907 in Alabama. She married WALTER L. COGGINS November 04, 1933 in Alabama.

Child of GRACE POLAND and WALTER COGGINS is:

- i. BOBBY G.¹¹ COGGINS.

194. JAMES EDMON¹⁰ POLAND (*ROBERT ALEXANDER⁹, RHODA ANN⁸ HANNA, DELPHIA⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born April 17, 1910 in Alabama. He married ALMA ALEXANDER January 11, 1937 in Alabama.

Children of JAMES POLAND and ALMA ALEXANDER are:

- i. NELLIE¹¹ POLAND, b. Alabama; m. JAMES LUMPKIN.
- ii. JAMES POLAND, b. Alabama; m. JUDY LEDBETTER.
- iii. ANN POLAND, b. Alabama; m. WILLIAM RAY KNIGHT.
- iv. RONALD POLAND.

195. WILLIAM CONDON¹⁰ POLAND (*ROBERT ALEXANDER⁹, RHODA ANN⁸ HANNA, DELPHIA⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born December 17, 1916 in Alabama. He married IRENE ZYGAR February 14, 1944 in Alabama.

Child of WILLIAM POLAND and IRENE ZYGAR is:

- i. WILLIAM ROBERT¹¹ POLAND, m. SUZANNE TURNER.

196. ALVIN TERRY¹⁰ HANNA, SR. (*CHARLES ALEXANDER⁹, ALFRED TERRY⁸, DELPHIA⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born August 21, 1913 in Memphis, Tennessee. He married (1) LUCY UNKNOWN. He married (2) CLARA LITTLE.

Child of ALVIN HANNA and LUCY UNKNOWN is:

- i. BERTHA FRANCES¹¹ HANNA, m. (1) BRUCE JOSEPH SWEENEY; m. (2) UNKNOWN MICHAEL.

Child of ALVIN HANNA and CLARA LITTLE is:

- ii. ALVIN TERRY¹¹ HANNA, JR., b. 1943; m. TRISHA CHESTER; b. 1950.

197. DOROTHY VIRGINIA¹⁰ HANNA (*CHARLES ALEXANDER⁹, ALFRED TERRY⁸, DELPHIA⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born December 04, 1929. She married ALBERT SABATIER. He was born 1928, and died 1995.

Children of DOROTHY HANNA and ALBERT SABATIER are:

- i. MIGNON JACQUELINE¹¹ SABATIER, b. 1954; m. HUNTER LEE HARRELL.
- ii. JULIET CAMILLE SABATIER, b. 1956; m. MARK JUKKOLA.

198. HOWARD M.¹⁰ JONES (*LULA ELIZABETH⁹ HANNA, ALFRED TERRY⁸, DELPHIA⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born Abt. 1890 in Piedmont, Calhoun County, Alabama, and died January 22, 1974. He married GLADYS CARR.

Children of HOWARD JONES and GLADYS CARR are:

- i. MCFADDIN¹¹ JONES.
- ii. LOIS JONES.
- iii. MILDRED JONES.

199. LENA¹⁰ JONES (*LULA ELIZABETH⁹ HANNA, ALFRED TERRY⁸, DELPHIA⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born in Alabama. She married (1) WILLIAM ADAIR, SR.. She married (2) HENRY RASKIN.

Children of LENA JONES and WILLIAM ADAIR are:

- i. WILLIAM¹¹ ADAIR, JR..
- ii. ELIZABETH ADAIR.

200. HARRY A.¹⁰ JONES, SR. (*LULA ELIZABETH⁹ HANNA, ALFRED TERRY⁸, DELPHIA⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) He married HAZEL GROVER.

Children of HARRY JONES and HAZEL GROVER are:

- i. LORETTA¹¹ JONES.
- ii. HARRY A. JONES, JR..
- iii. LAMAR JONES.

201. EDNA¹⁰ JONES (*LULA ELIZABETH⁹ HANNA, ALFRED TERRY⁸, DELPHIA⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) She married ROBERT GODLETT.

Children of EDNA JONES and ROBERT GODLETT are:

- i. HAZEL¹¹ GODLETT, m. DALE MCLIN.

Notes for DALE MCLIN:
Dale was a doctor.

- ii. ROBERT GODLETT.
- iii. JIMMIE GODLETT.

202. GLADEUS S.¹⁰ HANNA (*EDWARD NEWTON⁹, ALFRED TERRY⁸, DELPHIA⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) She married J. M. GAMBRELL.

Children of GLADEUS HANNA and J. GAMBRELL are:

- i. HAZEL¹¹ GAMBRELL.
- ii. GINNIE GAMBRELL.

203. MILDRED PAULINE¹⁰ HANNA (*TERRY D.⁹, ALFRED TERRY⁸, DELPHIA⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) died February 1981 in Memphis, Tennessee. She married FRED F. GAY.

Children of MILDRED HANNA and FRED GAY are:

- i. LINDA¹¹ GAY, m. RONALD GILBRECH.
- ii. DIANE GAY, m. TONY BOULANGER.

204. MARY RUTH¹⁰ HANNA (*TERRY D.⁹, ALFRED TERRY⁸, DELPHIA⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) She married EDWARD E. SISK.

Children of MARY HANNA and EDWARD SISK are:

- i. RUTH ANN¹¹ SISK, b. Memphis, Tennessee; m. JOHN RAY, Memphis, Tennessee.
- ii. WILLIAM E. SISK, SR., b. Memphis, Tennessee; m. DEBRA GAULDING, Memphis, Tennessee.
- iii. JUDY L. SISK, b. Memphis, Tennessee; m. ROGER ARNOLD, Memphis, Tennessee.

205. TERRY D.¹⁰ HANNA, JR. (*TERRY D.⁹, ALFRED TERRY⁸, DELPHIA⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) He married BILLIE JEAN MARTIN.

Children of TERRY HANNA and BILLIE MARTIN are:

- i. BILLY DONALD¹¹ HANNA.
- ii. MARK HANNA.
- iii. TERRI JEAN HANNA, m. UNKNOWN HARPER.
- iv. PATTI HANNA.

206. CLAIBORNE M.¹⁰ HANNA (*ROBERT LEE⁹, ROBERT M.⁸, DELPHIA⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born March 17, 1910 in Hico, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, and died March 06, 1970 in Nederland, Jefferson County, Texas. He married WILLIE RUTH THOMAS July 01, 1933 in Hall Summit, Louisiana. She was born October 28, 1915 in Hall Summit, Red River Parish, Louisiana, and died May 03, 1989 in Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas.

Child of CLAIBORNE HANNA and WILLIE THOMAS is:

- i. THOMAS LEE¹¹ HANNA, SR., b. September 25, 1938, Hall Summit, Red River Parish, Louisiana; m. (1) SYLVIA ELIZABETH STEED, June 30, 1962, Victoria, Texas; m. (2) GENE ELIZABETH SHIFFLETTE, October 30, 1970, Marietta, Love County, Oklahoma; b. October 27, 1944, Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas.

207. ROBERT BARNEY¹⁰ HANNA, SR. (*ROBERT LEE⁹, ROBERT M.⁸, DELPHIA⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born December 20, 1889 in Chosea Springs, Benton County, Alabama, and died August 26, 1959 in Debach, Lincoln County, Louisiana. He married JESSIE IVA PATRICK December 23, 1919 in New Orleans, Louisiana. She was born January 28, 1897 in Vinton, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana, and died August 18, 1956 in Dubach, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana.

Children of ROBERT HANNA and JESSIE PATRICK are:

- i. ROBERT BARNEY¹¹ HANNA, JR., b. February 24, 1921, Devers, Liberty County, Texas; d. September 06, 1959, Dubach, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana; m. DOROTHY FIELDER, May 27, 1947, Dubach, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana.

Notes for ROBERT BARNEY HANNA, JR.:

Robert was a teacher, served in the U.S. Air Force during WWII, and a member of the Methodist Church.

More About ROBERT BARNEY HANNA, JR.:

Burial: Hamilton Memorial Cemetery

- ii. THEODORE LUKE HANNA, b. Abt. 1922, Bude, Mississippi; d. Abt. 1922, Bude, Mississippi.
- iii. RICHARD LEE HANNA, b. August 13, 1924, Bude, Mississippi; d. January 14, 1998, Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana; m. (1) MARY ALLEN; m. (2) CATHERINE THOMPSON, September 08, 1948, Bernice, Union Parish, Louisiana.

Notes for RICHARD LEE HANNA:

Richard was a doctor. He operated the Hanna Clinic in Coushatta, Louisiana, until his death. He served in the U.S. Navy during WWII.

- iv. LLOYD GEORGE HANNA, b. May 22, 1926, Dubach, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana; m. CHARLAINE ANN CASTAIN, April 07, 1957, Louisiana; b. January 31, 1934, New Orleans, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana.

Notes for LLOYD GEORGE HANNA:

Lloyd was a forester and served in the U.S. Army during WWII.

- v. CHARLES HERBERT HANNA, SR., b. July 07, 1928, Dubach, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana; d. May 06, 1978, Dubach, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana; m. FRANCES ANN DILLARD, December 27, 1955, Ruston, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana.

Notes for CHARLES HERBERT HANNA, SR.:

Charles was a Geological Engineer and a veteran of the U.S. Army.

More About CHARLES HERBERT HANNA, SR.:

Burial: Hamilton Memorial Cemetery

- vi. LETTIE ELIZABETH HANNA, b. June 03, 1930, Dubach, Licoln Parish, Louisiana; m. AUBREY LEE AULDS, August 20, 1949, Dubach, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana; b. October 26, 1927, Calhoun, Jackson Parish, Louisiana.

Notes for LETTIE ELIZABETH HANNA:
Lettie was a librarian.

- vii. EDITH MARIE HANNA, b. March 19, 1936, Dubach, Licoln Parish, Louisiana; m. WILLIAM MATTHEW BARKAS, March 15, 1957; b. February 25, 1937.
- viii. BARBARA INEZ HANNA, b. August 17, 1938, Ruston, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana; m. JAMES EVERETT FOWLER, June 21, 1957, Marion, Union Parish, Louisiana; b. October 29, 1939, Marion, Union Parish, Louisiana.

208. THOMAS LEE¹⁰ HANNA (*ROBERT LEE*⁹, *ROBERT M.*⁸, *DELPHIA*⁷ *PATTERSON*, *RHODA*⁶ *WITT*, *ABNER*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *WILLIAM GUILLAUNE*³, *JOHN*², *ROBERT*¹ *WHYTT/WITT*) was born March 27, 1892 in Chosea Springs, Benton County, Alabama, and died January 12, 1948 in Hall Summit, Red River, Louisiana. He married ADDIE LEVENIA SWINT January 28, 1912 in Lincoln Parish, Louisiana. She was born July 14, 1895 in Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, and died December 01, 1983 in Hall Summit, Red River Parish, Louisiana.

Children of THOMAS HANNA and ADDIE SWINT are:

- i. ALICE LEE¹¹ HANNA, b. April 25, 1914, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana; d. May 07, 1980, Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana; m. JOE REUBEN BOBBITT, September 13, 1933, Hall Summit, Louisiana; b. September 11, 1902, Mer Rouge, Morehouse Parish, Louisiana; d. November 1969, Black Lake, Louisiana.
- ii. HELEN VIRGINIA HANNA, b. March 21, 1918, Dubach, Licoln Parish, Louisiana; d. January 01, 1963, Hall Summit, Red River Parish, Louisiana; m. TERRY MARTIN MCPHEARSON, SR., March 24, 1943, Charleston, South Carolina; b. March 16, 1913, Sardis, Louisiana.

209. WILLIAM SCOTT¹⁰ HANNA (*ROBERT LEE*⁹, *ROBERT M.*⁸, *DELPHIA*⁷ *PATTERSON*, *RHODA*⁶ *WITT*, *ABNER*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *WILLIAM GUILLAUNE*³, *JOHN*², *ROBERT*¹ *WHYTT/WITT*) was born July 1894 in Chosea Springs, Calhoun County, Alabama, and died December 10, 1942 in Elm Grove, Bossier Parish, Louisiana. He married MAMIE RILEY December 24, 1922 in Red River, Louisiana. She was born December 1896 in Red River Parish, Louisiana.

Child of WILLIAM HANNA and MAMIE RILEY is:

- i. MARILYN¹¹ HANNA, b. November 25, 1923, Louisiana; d. June 26, 1977, Louisiana; m. WILMER JOHN ROBINSON, February 11, 1942, Red River, Louisiana; b. March 02, 1917; d. December 25, 1982.

210. MARK¹⁰ HANNA (*ROBERT LEE*⁹, *ROBERT M.*⁸, *DELPHIA*⁷ *PATTERSON*, *RHODA*⁶ *WITT*, *ABNER*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *WILLIAM GUILLAUNE*³, *JOHN*², *ROBERT*¹ *WHYTT/WITT*) was born January 27, 1897 in Chosea Springs, Calhoun County, Alabama, and died November 13, 1967 in Gladewater, Gregg County, Texas. He married MARY REBECCA DAISEY COLVIN July 09, 1925 in Dubach, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana. She was born October 20, 1907 in Lincoln Parish, Louisiana.

Children of MARK HANNA and MARY COLVIN are:

- i. DORIS ANN¹¹ HANNA, b. September 29, 1928, Norphlet, Union County, Arkansas; m. NORMAN WHISENAND.
- ii. LAVERNE HANNA, b. March 16, 1931, Norphlet, Union County, Arkansas; m. (1) J.B. BARNHILL, July 13, 1951; b. June 1928; m. (2) LOUIE ANDERSON, October 30, 1970, Buna, Jasper County, Texas.
- iii. RUTH HANNA, b. December 10, 1932, Gladewater, Gregg County, Texas; m. WILLIAM C. BILL CASS; d. April 23, 1987, Karnes City, Texas.

211. WOODFORD WORTH¹⁰ HANNA (*ROBERT LEE*⁹, *ROBERT M.*⁸, *DELPHIA*⁷ *PATTERSON*, *RHODA*⁶ *WITT*, *ABNER*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *WILLIAM GUILLAUNE*³, *JOHN*², *ROBERT*¹ *WHYTT/WITT*) was born October 13, 1900 in Chosea

Springs, Calhoun County, Alabama, and died June 15, 1952 in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana. He married MAGGIE ELETHIA HERBERT March 22, 1936 in DeQuincy, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana. She was born June 25, 1913 in Raymond, Jeff Davis Parish, Louisiana.

Children of WOODFORD HANNA and MAGGIE HERBERT are:

- i. JUDSON WORTH¹¹ HANNA, SR., b. November 05, 1936, Hackberry, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana; d. November 05, 1989, New Roads, Louisiana; m. JANNELLE THERESA CALLIGAN, August 22, 1959, Baton Rouge, Louisiana; b. May 18, 1939, Baton Rouge, Louisiana.
- ii. LETTIE BELLE HANNA, b. December 25, 1938, Hackberry, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana; m. ROGER VANDERZWAAG, May 23, 1964, Louisiana; b. December 27, 1938, Holland, Michigan.
- iii. WALTER WAYNE HANNA, b. July 23, 1941, Hackberry, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana; m. CAROL ROY, July 01, 1961; b. July 28, 1942.
- iv. NANCY MAE HANNA, b. March 16, 1944, Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana; m. JERRY RAY WILSON, SR., April 07, 1960, Lake Charles, Louisiana; b. January 21, 1938.

212. GRACE¹⁰ HANNA (*ROBERT LEE⁹, ROBERT M.⁸, DELPHIA⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born February 14, 1904 in Chosea Springs, Calhoun County, Alabama, and died August 15, 1955 in Hall Summit, Red River, Louisiana. She married JESSE ROWLAND MANNING.

Children of GRACE HANNA and JESSE MANNING are:

- i. PAT¹¹ MANNING.
- ii. MARGUERITE MANNING, b. August 08, 1922, Arcadia, Bienville Parish, Louisiana; d. November 03, 1985, Hall Summit, Red River Parish, Louisiana; m. EDWARD HENRY THOMAS.

213. GENEVA¹⁰ HANNA (*ROBERT LEE⁹, ROBERT M.⁸, DELPHIA⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born 1906 in Hico, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, and died December 11, 1990 in Virginia Beach, Hampton County, Virginia. She married (1) ELWOOD HANES. He was born June 14, 1900 in Belle Fourche, South Dakota. She married (2) ULUS ELTON GRIFFIN, SR.. She married (3) FAY SHARP June 29, 1950. He was born January 28, 1912, and died December 24, 1972 in Lockburg, Arkansas.

Children of GENEVA HANNA and ELWOOD HANES are:

- i. HAZEL PEGGY¹¹ HANES, b. September 20, 1925, El Dorado, Arkansas; m. DANIEL NIELL RUDISILL, SR., March 14, 1945, Shreveport, Louisiana; b. July 19, 1924, Clover, South Carolina.
- ii. JAMES WILLARD HANES, SR., b. July 10, 1931, Hall Summit, Red River Parish, Louisiana; m. NANCY EUBANKS, November 19, 1951, Newport, Rhode Island; b. March 21, 1931, Montgomery, Louisiana.

Child of GENEVA HANNA and ULUS GRIFFIN is:

- iii. ULYS ELTON¹¹ GRIFFIN, JR., b. August 23, 1938, Hall Summit, Red River Parish, Louisiana; m. LAURA ANN ROBERTS, December 19, 1956, Lockesburg, Arkansas; b. July 05, 1938, Lockesburg, Arkansas.

214. JOHN¹⁰ HANNA (*ROBERT LEE⁹, ROBERT M.⁸, DELPHIA⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born in Hico, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, and died in Ruston, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana. He married (1) JEAN POTTASIL. He married (2) RHUE BURLEY October 02, 1928 in Dubach, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana.

Children of JOHN HANNA and JEAN POTTASIL are:

- i. ERIC¹¹ HANNA.
- ii. JOHN HANNA, b. Abt. 1770, Virginia; d. Aft. 1850, Chosea Springs, Benton County, Alabama; m. MARY ADARENE.

Children of JOHN HANNA and RHUE BURLEY are:

- iii. WILLIAM EUGENE¹¹ HANNA, b. 1930, Dubach, Licoln Parish, Louisiana.
- iv. PATRICIA LOUISE HANNA, b. January 1930, Dubach, Licoln Parish, Louisiana; m. (1) SAMUEL JOSEPH TUBBS; m. (2) JOHNNY LEON DERRICK; m. (3) UNKNOWN DEUTSCHKE.
- v. NORMAN HANNA, b. October 31, 1931; m. RUTH ELLEN HUFFMAN.
- vi. DOROTHY JANE HANNA, b. May 31, 1934; m. LAYNE CAMPBELL NORRIS, September 30, 1951, Choudrant, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana.

215. JOHN R. PAYNE¹⁰ HANNA (*DELPHIA E.*⁹, *ROBERT M.*⁸, *DELPHIA*⁷ *PATTERSON*, *RHODA*⁶ *WITT*, *ABNER*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *WILLIAM GUILLAUNE*³, *JOHN*², *ROBERT*¹ *WHYTT/WITT*) was born 1880 in Calhoun County, Alabama, and died in Athens, Webster Parish, Louisiana. He married EDNA RUPERT.

Children of JOHN HANNA and EDNA RUPERT are:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH¹¹ HANNA, m. UNKNOWN COFFEE.
- ii. JOHN RUPERT HANNA, m. FRIEDA UNKNOWN.

216. HATTIE LEE¹⁰ HANNA (*WOODFORD HENRY*⁹, *ROBERT M.*⁸, *DELPHIA*⁷ *PATTERSON*, *RHODA*⁶ *WITT*, *ABNER*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *WILLIAM GUILLAUNE*³, *JOHN*², *ROBERT*¹ *WHYTT/WITT*) was born June 11, 1894 in Calhoun County, Alabama, and died March 04, 1974 in Calhoun County, Alabama. She married JAMES JERRY POLLOCK February 23, 1910 in Anniston, Calhoun County, Alabama.

Child of HATTIE HANNA and JAMES POLLOCK is:

- i. WILLIAM KLINE¹¹ POLLOCK, b. January 11, 1911, Anniston, Calhoun County, Alabama; d. July 22, 1973, Anniston, Calhoun County, Alabama; m. MARGARET JONES, October 18, 1941, Polk County, Georgia; b. August 16, 1914, Anniston, Calhoun County, Alabama.

217. WOODFORD LUTHER¹⁰ HANNA, JR. (*WOODFORD LUTHER*⁹, *JOHN WILEY*⁸, *DELPHIA*⁷ *PATTERSON*, *RHODA*⁶ *WITT*, *ABNER*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *WILLIAM GUILLAUNE*³, *JOHN*², *ROBERT*¹ *WHYTT/WITT*) was born 1907 in Jacjson Parish, Louisiana. He married LUCILLE JOHNSON December 30, 1923 in Jackson Parish, Louisiana.

Children of WOODFORD HANNA and LUCILLE JOHNSON are:

- i. JOHN W.¹¹ HANNA, b. Abt. 1924, Jackson Parish, Louisiana; m. BETTYE ROBINSON, November 19, 1945, Jackson Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. YAKIMA LUTHER HANNA, b. Abt. 1925, Jackson Parish, Louisiana; m. MIGNON ELIZABETH FRAZIER, June 02, 1953, Jackson Parish, Louisiana.

218. ALTA ORA¹⁰ HANNA (*JOE TERRY*⁹, *WOODFORD VALENTINE*⁸, *DELPHIA*⁷ *PATTERSON*, *RHODA*⁶ *WITT*, *ABNER*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *WILLIAM GUILLAUNE*³, *JOHN*², *ROBERT*¹ *WHYTT/WITT*) was born January 05, 1903 in Seymore, Baylor County, Texas, and died July 12, 1952 in Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico. She married (1) FLOYD HENRY ROBERTSON January 04, 1925. He was born October 02, 1904 in Knox County, Texas, and died September 30, 1973 in Crowell, Texas. She married (2) WHARTON SHAVER SMITH July 25, 1949 in Las Cruces, New Mexico. He was born September 12, 1898 in El Campo, Texas, and died November 12, 1979 in Sweetwater, Texas.

Children of ALTA HANNA and FLOYD ROBERTSON are:

- i. WILLIE PAUL¹¹ ROBERTSON, b. September 23, 1925, Seymore, Baylor County, Texas; m. (1) MARILYN HELEN ROSALIE HORN, September 27, 1947, McAllen, Texas; m. (2) LILLIAN GRACE KINTZLEY, October 17, 1959, McClelland Air Force Base, California; b. November 23, 1934, Citrus Heights, California.
- ii. GLENNA JEAN ROBERTSON, b. October 20, 1927, Seymore, Baylor County, Texas; m. BRUCE ROBERT DEAVOURS I, June 14, 1945, Portales, New Mexico; b. October 04, 1927, Lubbock, Texas.

- iii. MYRA SUE ROBERTSON, b. November 26, 1929, Farwell, Parmer County, Texas; m. J.D. HELM, July 03, 1954, Houston, Harris County, Texas; b. July 25, 1930, Halfway, Texas.

219. JAMES ALLEN¹⁰ HANNA (*JOE TERRY⁹, WOODFORD VALENTINE⁸, DELPHIA⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born January 02, 1906 in Vera, Knox County, Texas, and died June 01, 1951 in Seymore, Baylor County, Texas. He married OPAL BELL WILSON October 25, 1924. She was born October 27, 1906 in Bogata, Lamar County, Texas.

More About JAMES ALLEN HANNA:

Burial: Red Springs, Knox County, Texas

Children of JAMES HANNA and OPAL WILSON are:

- i. OLETA MAURENE¹¹ HANNA, b. September 03, 1925, Red Springs, Texas; m. RAYMOND T. WESTWOOD, June 24, 1966, Wichita Falls, Texas; b. August 16, 1932, Toronto, Canada.
- ii. BOBBY RAY HANNA, b. September 30, 1930, Texico, Curry County, New Mexico; m. PATSY NELL BLANKENSHIP, December 22, 1953, Seymore, Baylor County, Texas; b. February 19, 1933, Seymore, Baylor County, Texas.

220. WILLIE COLLIER¹⁰ HANNA (*JOE TERRY⁹, WOODFORD VALENTINE⁸, DELPHIA⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born September 28, 1907 in Vera, Knox County, Texas, and died April 16, 1970 in Lubbock, Texas. He married (1) LUCY WILMA BRADSHAW January 18, 1934 in Farwell, Parmer County, Texas. She was born September 14, 1912 in Mangum, Greer County, Oklahoma, and died November 27, 1951 in Friona, Texas. He married (2) LOIS MILDRED ALLEN November 08, 1952 in Carlsbad, New Mexico. She was born September 23, 1925 in Paducah, Texas.

Children of WILLIE HANNA and LUCY BRADSHAW are:

- i. LEONARD LEWIS¹¹ HANNA, b. June 10, 1933, Spring Lake, Texas; m. (1) JUNE GAY LOONEY, June 10, 1951, Bovinia, Texas; b. September 15, 1933, Farwell, Parmer County, Texas; m. (2) RIPPLE WATHENA VENABLE, October 06, 1966, Texas; b. May 05, 1952, Wills Point, Texas.
- ii. WILMA JO HANNA, b. June 07, 1935, Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico; m. ROY ESLEY PARKER II, December 27, 1953, Wichita, Kansas; b. April 07, 1926, Mansfield, Louisiana.
- iii. GLENDON EARL HANNA, b. May 10, 1938, Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico; m. REGINA MARIJA GARGASAS, January 07, 1966, Wichita Falls, Texas; b. November 16, 1935, Panavezs, Lithuania.
- iv. SANDRA CAROL HANNA, b. June 23, 1939, Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico; d. January 30, 1940, Farwell, Parmer County, Texas.
- v. JEFFREY DON HANNA, b. June 24, 1940, Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico; m. ALTHEA BRAUN, June 24, 1968, Cincinnati, Ohio.
- vi. LINDA JOY HANNA, b. December 01, 1941, Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico; m. RICHARD MOORE.
- vii. SCOTT ALLEN HANNA, b. July 17, 1943, Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico; m. CHARLOTTE JANETT MEARS, October 13, 1967, Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas; b. July 28, 1947, Lubbock, Texas.
- viii. SHERRY ANN HANNA, b. July 05, 1946, Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico; m. FRANK GLOVER, April 05, 1971, Garland, Dallas County, Texas; b. August 06, 1942.

Children of WILLIE HANNA and LOIS ALLEN are:

- ix. BRENDA KAY¹¹ HANNA, b. February 02, 1954, Paducah, Texas; d. July 09, 1955, Lubbock, Texas.
- x. VICKIE JANE HANNA, b. June 25, 1955, Lubbock, Texas; m. JIMMIE LEE BLAKELY, September 11, 1977, Albuquerque, New Mexico; b. August 14, 1944, Roswell, New Mexico.
- xi. RICKIE LEE HANNA, b. August 09, 1956, Lubbock, Texas; m. GEORGIA DIANE ROGERS, June 24, 1977, Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas; b. January 29, 1959, Lubbock, Texas.

221. EDWARD EARL¹⁰ HANNA (*JOE TERRY⁹, WOODFORD VALENTINE⁸, DELPHIA⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born January 01, 1910 in Vera, Knox County, Texas, and died December 24, 1970 in Las Cruces, New Mexico. He married MOLLIE LOIS JONES September 22, 1937 in El Paso, Texas. She was born September 12, 1915 in Pocatello, Idaho.

More About EDWARD EARL HANNA:

Burial: Bliss National Cemetery

Child of EDWARD HANNA and MOLLIE JONES is:

- i. STEVEN EARL¹¹ HANNA, b. April 29, 1950, Waco, McLennan County, Texas.

222. VERDA LEONA¹⁰ HANNA (*JOE TERRY⁹, WOODFORD VALENTINE⁸, DELPHIA⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born November 11, 1911 in Vera, Knox County, Texas, and died November 09, 1959 in Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico. She married CHARLES FREEMAN SUMMERS June 08, 1935 in Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico. He was born June 07, 1910 in Childress, Texas, and died February 12, 1977 in Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico.

More About VERDA LEONA HANNA:

Burial: Haven Memory Gardens

Children of VERDA HANNA and CHARLES SUMMERS are:

- i. LAWRENCE DUANE¹¹ SUMMERS, b. October 25, 1937, Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico; m. (1) JANICE SAULSBURY, April 15, 1959, Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico; b. April 29, 1939, Paris, Arkansas; m. (2) MARGARET MILLER, September 17, 1960, Roswell, New Mexico.
- ii. TERRY DALE SUMMERS, b. December 10, 1938, Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico; m. MARJORIE RUTH DUNSWORTH, January 03, 1960, Portales, New Mexico; b. October 10, 1940, Portales, New Mexico.
- iii. CHARLES DEAN SUMMERS, b. November 29, 1943, Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico; m. ELIZABETH ANN HAKE, December 29, 1978, Fort Bliss, El Paso, Texas; b. February 05, 1948, York, Pennsylvania.
- iv. JEREE D'LOIS SUMMERS, b. September 25, 1945, Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico; m. JERRY REID; b. May 18, 1941, Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico.

223. GENEVA ARLENE¹⁰ HANNA (*JOE TERRY⁹, WOODFORD VALENTINE⁸, DELPHIA⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born July 29, 1916 in Vera, Knox County, Texas. She married MILTON DANIEL HENSON December 24, 1934 in Texico, Curry County, New Mexico. He was born July 24, 1912 in Loveland, Oklahoma, and died April 22, 1984 in Lubbock, Texas.

Children of GENEVA HANNA and MILTON HENSON are:

- i. ROXANN¹¹ HENSON, b. March 09, 1936, Farwell, Parmer County, Texas; m. PAUL GENE CROOKS, June 20, 1954, Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico.
- ii. JIMMY GLEN HENSON, b. November 17, 1938, Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico; m. PEGGY ANN BREWER, July 13, 1957, Olton, Texas.
- iii. JERRY LYNN HENSON, b. September 1940, Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico; m. DOLLIE ANITA MOSS, August 16, 1959, Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico.

224. MALCOM WADE¹⁰ HANNA (*JOE TERRY⁹, WOODFORD VALENTINE⁸, DELPHIA⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born October 03, 1921 in Vera, Knox County, Texas. He married WANDA FORD June 15, 1946 in Lewisville, Henry County, Indiana. She was born August 01, 1918 in Bryant, Indiana.

Children of MALCOM HANNA and WANDA FORD are:

- i. SUSAN KAY¹¹ HANNA, b. August 06, 1947, El Paso, Texas; d. August 06, 1947, El Paso, Texas.

- ii. JEAN ELLEN HANNA, b. August 11, 1949, Portland, Indiana; m. (1) KENNETH GEORGE FALLICO, April 25, 1969, Carlsbad, California; b. January 31, 1948, Chicago, Illinois; m. (2) GENE WESLEY MARSHALL, September 06, 1985, San Marcos, California; b. November 27, 1949, San Diego, California.
- iii. JUDY BETH HANNA, b. January 24, 1952, Waco, McLennan County, Texas.

225. MABLE ALIENE¹⁰ HANNA (*MABRY ALLEN⁹, WOODFORD VALENTINE⁸, DELPHIA⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born April 20, 1907 in Macdona, Texas, and died 1984 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. She married VOLNEY DAVIS KIRBY February 05, 1925 in San Antonio, Texas. He was born November 15, 1902 in Atasco, Texas, and died August 19, 1970 in Atasco, Texas.

Child of MABLE HANNA and VOLNEY KIRBY is:

- i. KATHRYN MAE¹¹ KIRBY, b. July 27, 1926, Atascosa, Texas; m. JOE CRAWFORD KITCHENS, December 09, 1945, San Antonio, Texas; b. October 31, 1922, Tyler, Smith County, Texas.

226. MARIE THEODORA¹⁰ HANNA (*MABRY ALLEN⁹, WOODFORD VALENTINE⁸, DELPHIA⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born August 26, 1908 in Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas. She married (1) ALVIN DROCTCOURT February 08, 1927 in San Antonio, Texas. He was born December 31, 1906 in La Coste, Texas. She married (2) THOMAS RAOUL ROGERS, SR. January 06, 1931 in San Antonio, Texas. He was born April 15, 1907 in St. Louis, Missouri, and died April 17, 1952 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

Child of MARIE HANNA and ALVIN DROCTCOURT is:

- i. LEE ALLEN¹¹ DROCTCOURT, b. San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

Child of MARIE HANNA and THOMAS ROGERS is:

- ii. THOMAS RAOUL¹¹ ROGERS, JR., b. December 10, 1932, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas; d. August 31, 1980, Houston, Harris County, Texas.

227. MARK WOODROW¹⁰ HANNA (*MABRY ALLEN⁹, WOODFORD VALENTINE⁸, DELPHIA⁷ PATTERSON, RHODA⁶ WITT, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born September 11, 1912 in Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas, and died September 14, 1971 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. He married CHARLOTTE GITTINGER November 20, 1934 in San Antonio, Texas. She was born August 09, 1916 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

Notes for MARK WOODROW HANNA:

Mark was a dentist.

Child of MARK HANNA and CHARLOTTE GITTINGER is:

- i. GAYLE ALLEASE¹¹ HANNA, b. October 20, 1954, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

228. FLORA MAE¹⁰ PENDERGRASS (*JOHN CALVIN⁹, JAMES MONROE⁸, ANN⁷ WITT, CHARLES WYLEY⁶, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born May 28, 1880 in Overton County, Tennessee, and died June 03, 1961 in Evansville, Indiana. She married JAMES HALL MINOR November 11, 1896 in Hopkinsville, Kentucky. He was born August 25, 1873 in Overton County, Tennessee, and died May 05, 1931 in Hopkinsville County, Kentucky.

More About FLORA MAE PENDERGRASS:

Burial: Riverside Cemetery

More About JAMES HALL MINOR:

Burial: Riverside Cemetery

Children of FLORA PENDERGRASS and JAMES MINOR are:

- i. ELDRIDGE PAYNE¹¹ MINOR, b. March 16, 1900, Hopkinsville County, Kentucky; d. November 01, 1958, Clarksville, Tennessee; m. AGNES LEE PARKER, October 18, 1930, Hopkinsville, Kentucky; b. October 12, 1909, Hopkinsville County, Kentucky.
- ii. LUCILLE ISOBEL MINOR, b. September 04, 1907, Hopkinsville County, Kentucky; m. WILLIAM EDWARD LOW, April 01, 1933, Vincennes, Knox County, Indiana; b. February 03, 1903, Evansville, Indiana.

229. LILLIE ANN ADAM¹⁰ PENDERGRASS (*JOHN CALVIN⁹, JAMES MONROE⁸, ANN⁷ WITT, CHARLES WYLEY⁶, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born July 29, 1881 in Overton County, Tennessee, and died December 04, 1960 in Huntsville, Alabama. She married NEWTON HENRY BAILEY September 08, 1903 in Ouachita County, Arkansas. He was born May 22, 1867 in Jackson County, Tennessee, and died February 04, 1958 in Memphis, Tennessee.

More About LILLIE ANN ADAM PENDERGRASS:
Burial: National Cemetery, Memphis, Tennessee

More About NEWTON HENRY BAILEY:
Burial: National Cemetery

Children of LILLIE PENDERGRASS and NEWTON BAILEY are:

- i. THEROLD BEAUFORD¹¹ BAILEY, b. June 09, 1904, Onolaska, Arkansas; m. GLADYS LILLIAN JONES, June 30, 1928, Memphis, Tennessee; b. August 25, 1908, Wynne, Arkansas.
- ii. ELLEN MINERVA BAILEY, b. July 24, 1906, Eagle Mills, Arkansas; m. ROBERT R. RICHARDSON, November 22, 1932.
- iii. RUSSELLE MARION CALVIN BAILEY, b. July 21, 1910, Eagle Mills, Arkansas; m. (1) MARTHA MATTIE BYBEE; m. (2) VERNICE CROSSLAND, July 17, 1930; b. September 05, 1911, Texarkana, Texas.

230. LOLA BELLE¹⁰ PENDERGRASS (*JOHN CALVIN⁹, JAMES MONROE⁸, ANN⁷ WITT, CHARLES WYLEY⁶, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born June 1887 in Jackson County, Tennessee. She married JOHN BERRY EZELL in Arkansas.

Children of LOLA PENDERGRASS and JOHN EZELL are:

- i. LOUISE¹¹ EZELL, b. 1909; m. LOYD F. JUDGEH.
- ii. JOHN CALVIN EZELL.

231. WALTER CLURAD¹⁰ PENDERGRASS (*JOHN CALVIN⁹, JAMES MONROE⁸, ANN⁷ WITT, CHARLES WYLEY⁶, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born September 18, 1892 in Jackson County, Tennessee, and died July 04, 1959 in Hopkinsville County, Kentucky. He married BERTHA GRAY January 01, 1913 in Clarksville, Tennessee. She was born December 29, 1895 in Christian County, Kentucky.

More About WALTER CLURAD PENDERGRASS:
Burial: Gray Cemetery

Children of WALTER PENDERGRASS and BERTHA GRAY are:

- i. RAYMOND L.¹¹ PENDERGRASS, b. August 14, 1914, Christian County, Kentucky.
- ii. EVELYN E. PENDERGRASS, b. June 18, 1917, Christian County, Kentucky.
- iii. AUDREY DEAN PENDERGRASS, b. June 04, 1921, Todd County, Kentucky; d. October 28, 1925, Kentucky.

232. NELLIE PERMELIA¹⁰ PENDERGRASS (*JOHN CALVIN⁹, JAMES MONROE⁸, ANN⁷ WITT, CHARLES WYLEY⁶, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born August 1894 in Jackson County, Tennessee, and died 1933 in Chattanooga, Tennessee. She married LEONARD WHARTON in Arkansas.

Children of NELLIE PENDERGRASS and LEONARD WHARTON are:

- i. WILLIAM RALPH¹¹ WHARTON, b. March 07, 1912, Warren, Arkansas.
- ii. MARIAN HOPE WHARTON, b. January 09, 1919, Wilmar, Arkansas; m. FRANK WILSON.

233. HUGHLIN FORREST HUGH¹⁰ PENDERGRASS (*JOHN CALVIN⁹, JAMES MONROE⁸, ANN⁷ WITT, CHARLES WYLEY⁶, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born March 20, 1896 in Christian County, Kentucky, and died January 21, 1961 in Little Rock, Arkansas. He married MARY E. LANNING July 06, 1920 in Tuscarawas County, Ohio. She was born July 26, 1901 in Gilmore, Ohio, and died June 14, 1973 in Sparta, Tennessee.

Children of HUGHLIN PENDERGRASS and MARY LANNING are:

- i. PHYLLIS¹¹ PENDERGRASS, b. April 21, 1921, Louisville, Kentucky; m. JAMES EDWARD BUMBLOUGH, May 17, 1942, Rossville, Georgia; b. May 10, 1924, Nashville, Tennessee.
- ii. HUGHLIN FOREST PENDERGRASS II, b. December 11, 1924; m. EDNA FRANCES BROWN.
- iii. STERLING TUCKER PENDERGRASS, b. June 04, 1924, Nashville, Tennessee; m. (1) MILLIE WHITESIDE ANDERSON; d. March 30, 1974, Sacramento, California; m. (2) KATHLEEN YOUNG, July 1948, Tennessee.
- iv. EUGENE SCOTT PENDERGRASS, b. June 19, 1926, Birmingham, Alabama.

Notes for EUGENE SCOTT PENDERGRASS:
Eugene was killed on Saipan during WWII.

- v. MARY CAROLYN PENDERGRASS, b. February 09, 1928, Birmingham, Alabama; m. HAZEL LEE BRAY, June 22, 1956, Lafayette, Tennessee; b. October 21, 1927, Lafayette, Tennessee.
- vi. KATHRYNE LAVERNE PENDERGRASS, b. May 02, 1932, Louisville, Kentucky; m. RICHARD MAURICE POPE, July 25, 1955, Springfield, Tennessee.
- vii. LARRY WAYNE PENDERGRASS, b. June 10, 1938, Louisville, Kentucky; d. June 10, 1938, Louisville, Kentucky.
- viii. PATRICIA IRENE PENDERGRASS, b. August 23, 1940, Madison, Tennessee; m. THOMAS EARL SIMPSON, January 22, 1960, Madison, Tennessee; b. August 23, 1939, Nashville, Tennessee.

Notes for THOMAS EARL SIMPSON:
Thomas is a professor at Agnes Scott College in Decatur, Georgia.

- ix. LINDA FAITH PENDERGRASS, b. June 24, 1943, Madison, Tennessee; m. JONES EVERETT TRAVIS, July 26, 1963, Springfield, Tennessee; b. December 06, 1941, Nashville, Tennessee.
- x. GERALD MARK PENDERGRASS, b. January 30, 1946, Madison, Tennessee; m. PATRICIA BATES, January 02, 1964, Madison, Tennessee.

234. RIDLEY GROVER¹⁰ PENDERGRASS (*CHARLES TEAVIS⁹, LEWIS PORTER⁸, ANN⁷ WITT, CHARLES WYLEY⁶, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born October 06, 1888 in Putnam County, Tennessee, and died December 28, 1918 in Putnam County, Tennessee.

Child of RIDLEY GROVER PENDERGRASS is:

- i. LEE¹¹ PENDERGRASS.

235. ROBERT LEE¹⁰ PENDERGRASS (*CHARLES TEAVIS⁹, LEWIS PORTER⁸, ANN⁷ WITT, CHARLES WYLEY⁶, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born March 29, 1890 in Putnam County, Tennessee. He married SADIE LEE BILBREY December 09, 1917 in Putnam County, Tennessee.

Child of ROBERT PENDERGRASS and SADIE BILBREY is:

- i. ROBERT AARON¹¹ PENDERGRASS.

236. SCYTHA LADONA¹⁰ PENDERGRASS (*CHARLES TEAVIS⁹, LEWIS PORTER⁸, ANN⁷ WITT, CHARLES WYLEY⁶, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born December 25, 1892 in Overton County, Tennessee. She married HOLLIS V. WEST.

Children of SCYTHA PENDERGRASS and HOLLIS WEST are:

- i. ALTON¹¹ WEST.
- ii. LESTER WEST, b. Overton County, Tennessee; d. May 18, 1940, Japan.
- iii. NINA WEST.
- iv. MARGARET WEST, d. November 05, 1957, Meadow, Terry County, Texas.
- v. LOIS WEST.

237. CHARLES EDGAR¹⁰ PENDERGRASS (*CHARLES TEAVIS⁹, LEWIS PORTER⁸, ANN⁷ WITT, CHARLES WYLEY⁶, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born November 06, 1896 in Overton County, Tennessee, and died July 29, 1968 in Overton County, Tennessee.

Children of CHARLES EDGAR PENDERGRASS are:

- i. CHARLES¹¹ PENDERGRASS.
- ii. LEWIS PENDERGRASS.

238. MAUDE CELIA ANN¹⁰ PENDERGRASS (*CHARLES TEAVIS⁹, LEWIS PORTER⁸, ANN⁷ WITT, CHARLES WYLEY⁶, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born January 19, 1899 in Putnam County, Tennessee. She married G.A. WINGFIELD July 17, 1920 in Putnam County, Tennessee.

Children of MAUDE PENDERGRASS and G.A. WINGFIELD are:

- i. MARGIE¹¹ WINGFIELD.
- ii. MILDRED WINGFIELD.
- iii. EARL WINGFIELD.

Notes for EARL WINGFIELD:

Earl and Mearl were twins.

- iv. MEARL WINGFIELD.

239. GEORGE DEWEY¹⁰ PENDERGRASS (*CHARLES TEAVIS⁹, LEWIS PORTER⁸, ANN⁷ WITT, CHARLES WYLEY⁶, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born October 26, 1902 in Sparta, Tennessee. He married FRANCES WINNINGHAM January 02, 1930 in Tennessee.

Children of GEORGE PENDERGRASS and FRANCES WINNINGHAM are:

- i. JOE DENNIS¹¹ PENDERGRASS.
- ii. JAUNELLE PENDERGRASS.

240. EULA MAE¹⁰ PENDERGRASS (*CHARLES TEAVIS⁹, LEWIS PORTER⁸, ANN⁷ WITT, CHARLES WYLEY⁶, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born March 04, 1905 in Parker County, Texas. She married ALLIESELF May 1924 in Parker County, Texas.

Children of EULA PENDERGRASS and ALLIE SELF are:

- i. RAYMOND¹¹ SELF.
- ii. W.C. SELF.
- iii. KENNETH SELF.

241. WILLIAM LEE ROY¹⁰ PENDERGRASS (*CHARLES TEAVIS⁹, LEWIS PORTER⁸, ANN⁷ WITT, CHARLES WYLEY⁶, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born August 12, 1907 in Parker County, Texas. He married IRMA MCANALLY September 14, 1935 in Parker County, Texas.

Children of WILLIAM PENDERGRASS and IRMA MCANALLY are:

- i. SHIRLEY ANN¹¹ PENDERGRASS, m. UNKNOWN CHIPMAN.
- ii. WILLIAM LEE ROY PENDERGRASS, JR..

242. JESSE ARTHUR¹⁰ PENDERGRASS (*CHARLES TEAVIS⁹, LEWIS PORTER⁸, ANN⁷ WITT, CHARLES WYLEY⁶, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born March 26, 1910 in Parker County, Texas. He married SELMA HESTER September 15, 1929 in Parker County, Texas.

Children of JESSE PENDERGRASS and SELMA HESTER are:

- i. JEAN¹¹ PENDERGRASS.
- ii. SUSAN PENDERGRASS.

243. ROBERT JACKSON¹⁰ RITCHEY (*ALMEDA JANE⁹ DAVIS, ALMIRA JANE⁸ PENDERGRASS, ANN⁷ WITT, CHARLES WYLEY⁶, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born March 22, 1880 in Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee. He married MARY DERUSHA DITMORE.

Children of ROBERT RITCHEY and MARY DITMORE are:

- i. LOIS¹¹ RITCHEY, b. July 06, 1900; d. March 13, 1976; m. HARVEY LEE BEAUCHAMP.
- ii. WILLIE LORINE RITCHEY, b. March 28, 1902; m. LEONARD ANDERSON PERDEW.
- iii. BENTON CORNELIUS RITCHEY, m. ALBERTO INEZ BLUNK.
- iv. ALMEDA JANE RITCHEY, m. UNKNOWN NELSON.
- v. MARGARET ELIZABETH RITCHEY, m. R. PRESTON MANAUGH.
- vi. R.J. RITCHEY, m. KATHLEEN ROBERTS; b. 1919; d. July 10, 1943.
- vii. PRISCELLA REGINA RITCHEY, m. JOHN PERRYMAN.

244. BENTON¹⁰ RITCHEY (*ALMEDA JANE⁹ DAVIS, ALMIRA JANE⁸ PENDERGRASS, ANN⁷ WITT, CHARLES WYLEY⁶, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born April 09, 1885 in Sherman, Grayson County, Texas. He married MINNIE FRANCES LEWALLEN. She was born December 25, 1887.

Children of BENTON RITCHEY and MINNIE LEWALLEN are:

- i. CLARA MARGARET¹¹ RITCHEY, b. September 26, 1907; m. JAMES REAGAN HARRELL.
- ii. ADDIE LOUISE RITCHEY, b. July 01, 1910; m. PHILLIP ROSENTHOL.

245. GEORGE ERASTUS¹⁰ RITCHEY (*ALMEDA JANE⁹ DAVIS, ALMIRA JANE⁸ PENDERGRASS, ANN⁷ WITT, CHARLES WYLEY⁶, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born March 15, 1891 in Graham, Young County, Texas. He married GILLIE ERASTUS WALLEN. She was born June 03, 1891.

Children of GEORGE RITCHEY and GILLIE WALLEN are:

- i. J.D.¹¹ RITCHEY, b. December 20, 1913; d. January 18, 1990; m. LILLIE MAE HACKLER; b. May 20, 1912; d. 1996.
- ii. GEORGE ERASTUS RITCHEY, JR., b. December 08, 1915.
- iii. MELVIN LEWALLEN RITCHEY, m. IMOGENE THOMPSON.

246. HENRY PEARL¹⁰ RITCHEY (*ALMEDA JANE⁹ DAVIS, ALMIRA JANE⁸ PENDERGRASS, ANN⁷ WITT, CHARLES WYLEY⁶, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born October 23, 1893 in Graham, Young County, Texas. He married NETTIE ROENA DENTON. She was born April 28, 1894.

Children of HENRY RITCHEY and NETTIE DENTON are:

- i. ARDIS¹¹ RITCHEY, b. January 09, 1918; d. January 14, 1918.
- ii. WILLIAM LEWELLYN RITCHEY, m. GEORGIA FAYE ARCHER.

247. ALMIRA MAY¹⁰ RITCHEY (*ALMEDA JANE⁹ DAVIS, ALMIRA JANE⁸ PENDERGRASS, ANN⁷ WITT, CHARLES WYLEY⁶, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born May 07, 1896 in Graham, Young County, Texas, and died February 14, 1982. She married GEORGE RAINES FLETCHER. He was born March 07, 1886.

Children of ALMIRA RITCHEY and GEORGE FLETCHER are:

- i. ELDON DOYLE¹¹ FLETCHER, m. ALLENE ELLIOTT.
- ii. DOROTHY ANN FLETCHER, m. PAUL EDWIN WILLIAMS.

248. WILLIE¹⁰ RITCHEY (*ALMEDA JANE⁹ DAVIS, ALMIRA JANE⁸ PENDERGRASS, ANN⁷ WITT, CHARLES WYLEY⁶, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born March 21, 1899 in Aspermont, Stonewall County, Texas, and died January 13, 1991. He married EFFIE MYRTLE MARINA JOHNSON. She was born March 11, 1903.

Children of WILLIE RITCHEY and EFFIE JOHNSON are:

- i. MAGGIE OTHELIA¹¹ RITCHEY, b. December 06, 1923; m. HAROLD GLENN FIELD.
- ii. WILLENA VERETTA RITCHEY, m. HERMAN LEWIS WEILAND.
- iii. FREDA MARIE RITCHEY, m. JAMES PAUL CUNNINGHAM.

249. JESSIE MABLE¹⁰ RITCHEY (*ALMEDA JANE⁹ DAVIS, ALMIRA JANE⁸ PENDERGRASS, ANN⁷ WITT, CHARLES WYLEY⁶, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born April 18, 1902 in Aspermont, Stonewall County, Texas. She married ARCHIE ALVIN REYNOLDS.

Children of JESSIE RITCHEY and ARCHIE REYNOLDS are:

- i. ZACKIE DWAYNE¹¹ REYNOLDS, m. MARTHA LOU SMITH.
- ii. BOBBY RAY REYNOLDS, m. MARJORIE ANN AMONETT.

250. DAVID MURTON¹⁰ JUDD (*MANIZA ANN⁹ DAVIS, ALMIRA JANE⁸ PENDERGRASS, ANN⁷ WITT, CHARLES WYLEY⁶, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born November 28, 1889 in Tennessee, and died July 01, 1918 in Denver, Colorado. He married SALLY ANGELINE HOLDEN July 16, 1916 in Brownfield, Texas. She was born April 09, 1898 in Erath County, Texas.

More About DAVID MURTON JUDD:

Burial: Lubbock, Texas

Child of DAVID JUDD and SALLY HOLDEN is:

- i. MARGARET EVELYNNE¹¹ JUDD, b. February 06, 1918, Denver, Colorado; m. DONALD GORDON HERBORN, November 05, 1938, Yuma, Arizona; b. October 08, 1916, Helena, Montana.

251. OUIDA PAULINE¹⁰ DAVIS (*DEMPSE MARTIN⁹, ALMIRA JANE⁸ PENDERGRASS, ANN⁷ WITT, CHARLES WYLEY⁶, ABNER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM GUILLAUNE³, JOHN², ROBERT¹ WHYTT/WITT*) was born May 12, 1912 in Lubbock, Texas. She married ROSWELL STEWARD June 03, 1942 in Lubbock, Texas.

Notes for OUIDA PAULINE DAVIS:

Ouida was a librarian.

Child of OUIDA DAVIS and ROSWELL STEWARD is:

- i. ROGER NEIL¹¹ STEWARD, b. September 19, 1951, Phoenix, Arizona.